M. S. UNIVERSITY ORIENTAL SERIES : No. 13

INDEX
TO
JOURNAL OF THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Vols. I-XXV
1951-1976

Compiled and Edited by
Navinchandra N. Shah
M.A.

Oriental Institute
BARODA
1978

M. S. UNIVERSITY ORIENTAL SERIES : No. 13

General Editor

A. N. Jani,

M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.,
Kāvyatīrtha,
Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda

INDEX
TO
JOURNAL OF THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Vols. I-XXV
1951-1976

Compiled and Edited by

Navinchandra N. Shah

M.A.
Technical Assistant,
Oriental Institute,
M. S. University, Baroda.

Oriental Institute
BARODA
1978

First Edition : 1978
Copies : 250

Reprinted from the Journal of the Oriental Institute, Baroda,
Volume 27, Nos. 1-4

Price Rs. 8-00

Copies can be had of :—

The Manager,
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS SALES UNIT,
M. S. University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press),
Near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda-390 001

Printed by Shri Ramanlal J. Patel, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press), near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda and published by Dr. A. N. Jani, Director, Oriental Institute, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Baroda, November, 1978.

FOREWORD

It is a matter of great pleasure that the '*Index to Journal of the Oriental Institute* Vols. I-XXV (1951-76)' compiled and edited by Shri Navinchandra N. Shah, Technical Assistant of this Institute, is published as No. 13 of M. S. University Oriental Series, along with the publication of Nos. 1-4 of Vol. 27 of the JOI.

The Journal was started by Late Prof. G. H. Bhatt, the then Director of the Institute. Its Silver Jubilee was celebrated in September 1976, and a Special Issue was brought out to commemorate the celebration. Throughout this long journey of twenty-five years the JOI has constantly maintained its high standard with the help of veteran scholars from India and abroad, whom I thank for extending their valuable co-operation by way of contributing learned research papers. The Journal has thus gained international reputation. Over and above research papers, the JOI has also brought to light as many as twelve works serially published in its issues and then brought out in the book form in 'the M. S. University Oriental Series'. 'The Select Contents of Oriental Journals' is also a prominent feature of the JOI.

While celebrating its Silver Jubilee it was decided to bring out an Index to the twenty-five volumes of the JOI for the facility of the scholars. The work of preparing the Index was entrusted to Shri N. N. Shah, the Technical Assistant of the Institute, who has spared no pains in making the Index as exact and scientific as possible. He deserves congratulations for that.

The undersigned feels confident that the Index will prove highly useful to the world of scholars and researchers.

Baroda, 4th December, 1978.

A. N. JANI
Director,
Oriental Institute

PREFACE

On account of my appointment in the Oriental Institute, I have been able to work under the Research Scholars who contributed to various research Journals all over the world. I could, thus, find out that compilation of Indices of articles published in all important research Journals form a desideratum for scholars, teachers and research students who find it very difficult to procure appropriate material for their particular subjects of interest, spread over so many volumes of the different Journals. I could realise that papers published in research Journals comprise an important treasure-house of contemporary thought and the work of intellectuals of the age.

Among the research Journals of Humanities, particularly in the field of Indology and Oriental Studies, the *Journal of the Oriental Institute* (*JOI*) has been occupying a prominent position all over the world for all these 27 years. The research articles published in JOI are of a very high order, being contributed by reputed scholars all over the world. Several research scholars complained about the difficulty of easy approach to the learned articles on their particular subjects of interest. The idea of preparing such an Index haunted my mind and ultimately, while celebrating the Silver Jubilee of the JOI, the Authorities of the Oriental Institute decided to publish an Index to the first twenty-five Volumes of the JOI. I shall feel amply rewarded if this Index serves the purpose of ready reference and thereby saves the valuable time of scholars.

This volume is divided into Five Sections viz. Author Index, Title Index, Review Index, Miscelleneous Index and Illustration Index. All the articles of each contributor are arranged alphabetically under the Author Index. Obituaries and Reviews of books are also arranged in this section under the names of the respective writers. All the articles are arranged alphabetically, along with the names of the respective authors, under the Title Index. The titles of all the books reviewed in JOI are alphabetically arranged in the Review Index. Small research works published serially in the JOI as the numbers of the M. S. University Oriental Series, noteworthy incidents published as 'Editorials', Select Contents of Oriental Journals and Obituaries are given in due order in the Miscellaneous Index. About 700 illustrations published in JOI are indexed in the last chapter called Illustration Index. The titles of books are all throughout printed in italics.

I am extremely grateful to Prof. A. N. Jani, Director, for entrusting this interesting task to me and thereby initiating me in this scholarly field and also for taking keen interest in the preparation and publication of this Index and Shri J. P. Thaker, Deputy Director, of this Institute for his sustained interest

in the progress of the work during all its stages. My heartfelt thanks are due also to my guiding teacher Dr. S. D. Parekh, Ex-Research Officer, and Mrs. V. A. Amin, Superintendent, Printed Section of this Institute, for the constant encouragement and genuine interest that they took in the checking of this Index. I would be failing in my duty if I do not express my gratitude to my friend, Shri A. M. Desai, Head Clerk of this Institute, and my other colleagues for their encouragement and help.

I also hereby express my sincere appreciation of the pains taken by Shri Ramanlal J. Patel, Manager, Shri Bansilal M. Shah, Deputy Manager, and the other staff members of the M. S. University of Baroda Press for expediting the printing of this Index with a nice get up.

Oriental Institute, Baroda.
Dated 4th December, 1978.

NAVINCHANDRA N. SHAH

CONTENTS

[*Note :* In the Index references, black figures to the right indicate volume numbers and ordinary figures page numbers.]

		Pages
	Foreword	iii
	Preface	v
I	Author Index	1–64
II	Title Index	65–120
III	Review Index	121–158
IV	Miscellaneous Index	159–163
V	Illustration Index	164–185

CONTENTS

[Note: In the Table reference; black figures to the right indicate volume numbers and ordinary figures page numbers.]

PAGES

Foreword ... iii

Preface ... v

I Author Index ... 1-64

II Title Index ... 65-120

III Review Index ... 121-158

IV Miscellaneous Index ... 159-163

V Illustration Index ... 164-185

I

AUTHOR INDEX

Abhyankar, K. V.

(A) Brief Note on the Chronological Order of the Phiṭ-Sūtras, the Uṇādisūtras and the Aṣṭādhyāyī 19.331
Udātta Accent Before and After the Age of the Veda Saṃhitās 19.213

Abinash Chandra

Professions and Occupations in the Mahābhārata 12. 59
Treasury and Principles of Taxation in the Mahābhārata 11.371

Agnihotri, B. S.

(The) Implication of Om in Philosophy 14. 70
Is Reality One or Many ? 10.308
Theism in Kālidāsa's Literature 10.374

Agrawal, Jagannatha

Echoes of Gupta History in Sanskrit Dramas 15.475
Some Observations on the Bihar Stone Pillar Inscription 20. 44

Agrawala, P. K.

(A) Note on the Sāranātha Image of Agni 23.313

Agrawala, R. C.

Baladeva and Lion-Crowned Plough 17.281
Bull-Faced Sculptures in Kotah Museum 16.247
Carved Pillar of Gupta Year 61 19.355
Fauna as Depicted in the Documents from Chinese Turkestan 6.111
Food and Drinks as Depicted in the Kharoṣṭhi Documents from Central Asia 4.338
Four-Faced Śiva-Liṅgas in National Museum, New Delhi 22.365
Inscriptions from Jagat, Rajasthan 14. 75
(An) Interesting Image from Chohtan, Rajasthan 10.147
Learning the Alphabets 18.358
Newly Discovered Pañca-Gaṇeśa from Jaipur, Rajasthan 21.107
Newly Discovered Sculptures from Vidiśā 18.252
(A) Pañca-Gaṇeśa Panel from Vārāṇasī 25. 71
Pratihāra Sculptures from Choṭī-Khāṭu, Rajastahn 23. 72
Rāmāyaṇa Plaque in National Museum, New Delhi and Connected Problems 18. 29

(A) Rare Statue of Yamunā in the National Museum, New Delhi 16. 60
Rock-Cut Statues at Arṇā, Jodhpur 21.351
Three Unique and Unpublished Sculptures of Hayagrīva from Rajasthan 11.281
Two Standing Lakulīśa Sculptures from Rajasthan 14.383
(An) Unpublished Inscription of Mahārāṇā Kumbhā from Chittor, Rajasthan 8. 73
Unpublished Pratihāra Remains at Ghaṭiyālā, Rajasthan 12.285
Unpublished Sculptures from Udaipur Region 19.164
Unusual Icons of Vaikuṇṭha Viṣṇu with Aśvamukha 25.387
"Weights and Measures in the Niya Kharoṣṭhi Documents" : A Review 4.205
Yakṣa Torso from Bharatpur Region 17. 64

Agrawala, V. S.

(The) Āprī Hymns 13. 93
(An) Architectural Passage in the Yoga-Vāsiṣṭha-Rāmāyaṇa 12. 83
Architectural Terminology in the Varāṅgacarita 14. 25
Aṣṭamūrti Śiva, the Great God with Eight Forms 14.280
Bhāskaravarman's Presents to Harṣavardhana 10.101
(A) Difficult Passage in the Pañcatantra 8.333
(An) Exploration of the Aśvina Śukla of the Ṛgveda Hymn I.34 15. 1
(A) Further Reference of Pussa-Māṇava 7. 24
Mahimnastava 15.391
Meaning of Gaṇapati 13. 1
Nāitta in Apabhraṁśa Literature 5.103
(A) Note on Puṣya-Māṇava 6.109
(A) Note on the Word Cārika in the Divyāvadāna 12.337
Palace-Architecture in Daṇḍi's Avantisundarī 13.332
River Jyotirathā in the Raghuvaṁśa 9.403
(The) Śiva-Tāṇḍava Stotra of Rāvaṇa 10. 18
(The) Thirty-two Marks of the Buddha Body 1. 20
Vedic Studies 'KA' Prajāpati 8. 1

OBITUARIES

(Dr.) Radha Kumud Mookerji 13. 89
(Maha Pandit) Rahul Sankrityayana 12.330
(Dr.) Raghu Vira 12.471

REVIEWS

Architectural Survey of Temples No. 1, Cave-Temples of the Pallavas by K. R. Srinivasan 15.107

(*The*) *Ceilings in the Temples of Gujarat* by J. M. Nanavati & M. A. Dhaky 13. 86

Girvāṇapadamañjarī and Gīrvāṇavāṅmañjarī edited by Umakant P. Shah 10.327

Mānasollāsa-Abhillasitārtha Cintāmaṇi of King Someśvara (1129 A.D.), Vol. III edited by G. K. Shrigondekar 14. 96

Nāṭakalakṣaṇaratnakośa of Sāgaranandin, translated by Myles Dillon & V. Raghavan 10.329

(*The*) *Practical Sanskrit-English Dictionary*, Pts. I, II, III by V. S. Apte; Revised, enlarged & edited by P. K. Gode & C. G. Karve 10. 89

Ṛgveda Maṇḍala VII by H. D. Velankar 13.153

Sources of Indian Tradition compiled by Wm. Theodore de Bary & Others 9.493

Studies in Indology by V. V. Mirashi, Vol. I 11. 56

—do— Vol. II 11.296

—do— Vol. III 12.457

Varṇakosamuccaya, Pt. II ed. by B. J. Sandesara & R. N. Mehta 9.121

Vātsyāyana's Kāmasūtra—The Hindu Art of Love, New Authentic Translation by S. C. Upadhyaya 11.294

Viṣṇudharmottara-Purāṇa, IIIrd Khaṇḍa, Vol. I, Chapters 1-118 ed. by Priyabala Shah 8.326

Viṣṇudhasmottara-Purāṇa, IIIrd Khaṇḍa, Vol. II, ed. by Priyabala Shah 11.292

Ahmed, Nisar

Does Mujmalu-T-Tawārīkh Speak About Rāmagupta's Episode ? 13. 26

(A) Fresh Estimate of Early Arab Invasions of India 16.183

(A) Re-Appraisal of Passage of Kāvyamīmāṁsā 15. 55

Aklujkar, Ashok

Candrānanda's Date 19.340

Al-George, Sergiu

(The) Extra-Linguistic Origin of Pāṇini's Syntactic Categories and Their Linguistic Accuracy 18. 1

Allchin, Bridget

OBITUARY

(Prof.) F. E. Zeuner 13.163

Allchin, F. R.

OBITUARY

(Dr.) L. D. Barnett 9.349

Alsdorf, L.

(The) Ākhyāna Theory Reconsidered 13.195
Nikṣepa—(A) Jaina Contribution to Scholastic Methodology 22.455
(The) Origin of the New Indo-Aryan Speeches 10.129

Antonie, S. J. R.

Religious Symbolism in the Kauṣītakī Upaniṣad 4.330

Apte, P. P.

Maṇḍalārādhana 22.501

Asopa, Jai Narayan

History of the Myth of the Fire Origin 21.336

Athavale, R. B.

Paṇḍitarāja's Commentary on Mammaṭa's Kāvyaprakāśa 17.113

Atri, C. M., Shastri, H. G. and Parikh, P. C.

Ghunaḍā (Khānpar) Plates of the Maitraka King Dharasena II (Valabhī) Year 217 22. 79

Awasthi, A. B. L.

Patriotism in the Rāmāyaṇa 13.387

Ayyar, A. S. Nataraja

(The) Development of the Doctrine of Nyāsa and Its Application-Deification of a Juristic Idea 9. 40
(The) Doctrine of Abhaya Pradāna and Its Application 2.148
Ethics of the Rāmāyaṇa 9.432
(A) Prospectus for a Variorum Edition of the South Indian Recensions of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa 1.207
(The) Rāmāyaṇa II. 100 and the Mahābhārata 11.5–A Comparative Study 16.253

Bajaj, O. M.

Kṣemendra as a Social Reformer in the Deśopadeśa 13.221

Balasubramanian, R.

Jīvanmukti: A New Interpretation 12.119

Bambhania, N. K.

REVIEW

Puruṣottamji : A Study by A. D. Shastri 21.250

Bandyopadhyay, Samaresh

Note on a Hermaphrodite Figure on a Silver Plate 21. 99
(A) Note on Gaṇapati 21.328

Banerjee, N. R.

Some Aspects of the Architecture of Nepal 20.418

Banerjee, Ranjit Kumar

(The) Musical Instrument "Candra-Sāraṅga" 25. 87

Banerji, Adris

Archaeological History of Mewār-I (From 3rd Cent. B.C. to C. 300 A.D.) 12.345

Archaeological History of Mewār-II 13. 59

Origins of Civilization in S. E. Rajasthan 15.180

Origins of Jain Practices 1.308

Prehistoric Foundations of Rajasthan 14. 14

Pre-Islamic Gaur 17. 1

Three-Temples of Rāṇakpur 16.170

Banerji, S. C.

Flora and Fauna of Dharmasūtras 5.274, 345

New Light on Chandovīciti 21.324

Re-construction of Dharmasūtras 6.156 ; 7.44 ; 8.14 ; 10.423 ; 11.35,145

Bannerjee, Sanat Kumar

Classical Music under the Patronage of the Baghela Rulers 20. 48

Bapat, P. V.

Gilgit Manuscripts and Numerical Symbols 11.127

Barua, Dipakkumar

Buddha's Discourses to the Lay People 17.376

Batra, S. N.

Daśagrīva or Daśānana of the Rāmāyaṇa 23. 40

Bedeker, V. M.

Kālka in the Mahābhārata, I. 1.21 9. 66

Mahābhārata and Vasudeva-Hiṇḍi 10. 99

Mahābhārata Cultural Notes 12. 87

Behera, S. C.

Chronology of the Gaṅgas of Śvetaka 19.361

Bender, Ernest

OBITUARY

(Prof. Dr.) W. Norman Brown 24.466

Betai, Ramesh Sunderji

Are the Śūdras Anāryas According to Manu ? 10. 53
Criminal Law from Manu to Yājñavalkya to Nārada—A Positive Transition 22.265

Bhanj Deo, Kumar Prafulla Chandra

Mahiṣāsura-mardini Durgā 5. 52

Bhat, D. R.

Terracotta Seal with Brahmi Inscription 17.166

Bhat, G. K.

Bhāsa's Stage 2.339
Dramatic Competition in Ancient India 20. 36
(The) Repudiation of Śakuntalā and Duḥṣanta's Dilemma 9.274
(The) Song of Haṁsapadikā 7. 53
Treatment of the Supernatural in Śākuntala 2. 61

REVIEW

Ullāgharāghava Nāṭaka : A Sanskrit Drama by Someśvaradeva edited by Āgama-Prabhākara Muni Puṇyavijaya and B. J. Sandesara 11. 51

Bhat, M. S.

Ācārya Pauṣkarasādi and the Date of Pāṇini 8.385
Mādhava Sarasvatī, His Works and Date 10.301

Bhatt, B. N.

(The) Position of 'Stutikusumāñjali' in Sanskrit Stotra-Literature 21.318
(The) Sacerdotal Influence and Its Importance in Shaping the Course of Events in Rāma Saga 22.316
Śaṅkarācārya's Advaita and Pratyabhijñā System—A Comparison 19. 53
Some Noteworthy Peculiarities of Maṅkha's Śrī-kaṇṭhacaritam 20.163

REVIEWS

Gītā-Samīksā ed. by E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma 21.377
Kālidāsa-Kośa by Suresh Chandra Banerji 18.269
(*The*) *Vyāsa Subhāṣita-Saṁgraha* ed. by Ludwik Sternbach 19.450

Bhatt, G. H.

Bālakāṇḍa in Kṣemendra's Rāmāyaṇamyñjarī 7.180
(The) Critical Edition of the Valmiki Rāmāyaṇa, Bālakāṇḍa, Fasc. I 7.227

Editorial 2.86, 217, 297, 399; 3.105, 216, 309, 428; 4.116, 281, 409; 5. 196, 317, 453; 6.68, 312; 7.122, 329; 8.306

(The) Fire Ordeal of Sītā—An Interpolation in the Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa 5.292

Krauñcavadha in Dhvanyāloka and Kāvyamīmāṁsā 9.148

On Vālmīki 9. 1

Rāmāyaṇa Commentaries 14 350

(The) Raseśvara System in the Mahābhārata 9.422

Vallabhācārya and Pūrvamīmāṁsā 1.353

Vallabhācārya's Text of the Jaimini Sūtras II.1 2. 68

OBITUARIES

(Shri) G. K. Shrigondekar 11.189

(Prof) K. V. Rangaswamy Aiyangar 11. 68

(Shri) P. C. Divanji 11. 69

REVIEWS

Ācārya Śrī Vijayavallabha Sūrī Smāraka Grantha 5.446

Āgama Tīrtha (Five Studies in Hindu-Balinese Religion) by C. Hooykaas 15.109

Ahamartha or Paramārthasāra (in Hindi) by Harihārananda Sarasvati 15.225

Approach to Reality by A. G. Javadekar 6.302

Araṇyakāṇḍa-Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta 5 201

Autobiography of a Yogī by Paramahamsa Yogananda 10.456

Ayodhyākāṇḍa-Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta 4.285

Bālakāṇḍa—Ayodhyākāṇḍa-Samaślokī Saṃkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta 12.316

Bālakāṇḍa—Samśaloki Saṁkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta 3.221

Baroda Through the Ages by B. Subba Rao 2.405

Bauddhāgamārthasaṅgraha ed. by P. L. Vaidya 6.303

Bhārata Sāvitrī (Hindi) by V. S. Agrawala 7.248

(A) *Book on Contemplation* by D. D. Runes 7.248

Chāṇakya and the Arthaśāstra by S. Dhar 6.301

Chāndogyabrāhmaṇaṃ with the Commentaries of Guṇaviṣṇu and Sāyaṇa ed. by D. Bhattacharyya 9.224

(*The*) *Cultural Heritage of India*—Second Edition and Revised & Enlarged, Vol. III; The Philosophies ed. by Haridas Bhattacharya 3.222

(*The*) *Cultural Heritage of India*, Vol. IV, The Religions, ed. by Haridas Bhattacharya 6.290

(*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of Hindi Manuscripts in Rajasthan* (in Hindi) Vol. III Prepared by Udaysingh Bhatnagar 2.407

Elements of Jainism by A. C. Sen 3 224

Ethnic Settlements in Ancient India, Pt. I, Northern India by S. B. Chaudhuri 5.323

Gandhi Märg : A Quarterly Journal of Gandhian Thought, Vol. 2, No. 1, January, 1958, ed. by S. K. George 7.248

History of Ancient India and Culture (Upto 1000 A.C.) by M. F. Lokhandawala 2. 90

(*The*) *Indian Heritage* by V. Raghavan 6. 66

(*The*) *Indo-Asian Culture*, Vol. I, No. 1, ed. by A. C. Sen 2. 91

Introduction to Bhagavad-Gītā by S. Sarma 5.443

Jātakakathā Sandoho or Selections from the Pāli Jātakas by N. K. Bhagawat 5.443

Jñānalakṣaṇavicārarahasyam of Śrī H. Tarkavāgiśa with the commentary *Vimarśṇī* by A. Bhattacharyya, ed. by G. Bhattacharyya 9.223

Kālidāsa—Lexicon, Vol. I—Basic Text of the Works, Pt. I, *Abhijñāna Śākuntala* by A. Scharpe 5.105

Kāvyalakṣaṇa (*Kāvyādarśa* of Dandin) with the commentary *Ratnaśṛī* of Ratna-Śrījñāna, ed. by A. Thakur and U. Jha 9.113

(*The*) *Kāvyaprakāśa of Mammaṭa* with the comm. of Śrīdhara, Pt. I (Ullasas 1-4), ed. by Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya 9.492

Kāvyaprakāśa of Mammaṭa with the *Saṅketa* named *Kāvyadarśa* of Someśvara Bhaṭṭa, First Part, The Text, IInd Part—Introduction, Appendixes, Indexes etc., ed. by Rasiklal C. Parikh 9.491

Kişkindhākāṇḍa—Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta 6. 65

Liebenthal Festschrift : Sino-Indian Studies, Vol. V, Parts 3-4, ed. by K. Roy 7.249

Mahābhārata ane Uttarādhyāyana Sūtra (in Gujarati) with comparative notes by B. J. Sandesara 2.409

Mahābhārata : Episodi Scelti con Introduzione E. Note A cure Di Vittore Pisani Torino 5.201

Mahānārāyaṇopaniṣad (with accented text) by Swami Vimalananda 6.304

Marāthī Saṁśodhana Patrikā—A Quarterly Journal of the Marathi P.G. & Res. Institute, Vol. I, No. 1 **3.223**

Nepal-Saṁskṛtika Pariṣad Patrikā (*in Nepali*)—Vol. I, No. 1, ed. by Isvara Baral **2.408**

(*The*) *Old Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kākawin with Special Reference to the Problem of Interpolation in Kākawin* by C. Hooykaas **5.106**

Personality in the Light of Western and Indian Psychologies by Sitaram Jayaswal **6.301**

(*The*) *Personality of India* by B. Subbarao **5.442**

Prācīna Phāgusaṅgraha ed. by B. J. Sandesara & S. D. Parekh **5.108**

Psychology of a Profession by L. J. Bhatt **5.203**

Ramabhaktimeṁ Rasika Saṁpradāya (Hindi) by B. P. Simha **7.247**

Rāmakathā (*Origin and Development*) (in Hindi) by C. Bulcke **1. 96**

Rāmakathā (*Origin and Development*) (in Hindi) Second revised edition by C. Bulcke **12.318**

Rasavilāsa of Bhūdeva Śukla ed. by Prem Lata Sharma **2. 90**

Saṁkṣipta Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa (Rāmāyaṇa with Translation, Notes and Introduction in Hindi, ed. by S. N. Vyas **5.444**

Ṣaṣṭiśatakaprakaraṇa of Nemicandra Bhandari with three Bālāvabodhas ed. by B. J. Sandesara **2.404**

(*A*) *Source Book in Indian Philosophy* ed. by S. Radhakrishnan **6.300**

(*The*) *Śrauta Ritual and the Vājapeya Sacrifice* **5.446**

Studies in Indian Literary History, Vols. I and II by P. K. Gode **4.285**

Studies in Indian Literary History, Vol. III by P. K. Gode **6. 66**

Studies in Jaina Art by U. P. Shah **5.444**

Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Theism by Gopikamohan Bhattacharyya **11.298**

Studies in Upapurāṇas, Vol. I by R. C. Hazra **9.116**

Sundara-kāṇḍa—Samaślokī Saṁkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta **7.113**

(*A*) *Survey of Buddhism* by Bhikshu Sangharakshita **6.300**

Vaiśeṣikadarśanam with an Anonymous Old Commentary, ed. by A. L. Thakur **9.114**

Vararuci Prākṛtaprakāśa ed. & translated into Gujarati by K. P. Trivedi **7.114**

Varṇaka-Samuccaya, Vol. I—Text ed. by B. J. Sandesara **5.445**

Vedānta-Darśana or the Brahmasūtras with the Bhāṣya (Gujarati) by Mayashankar Sharma **10.330**

Vyavahāracintāmaṇi of Vācaspati Miśra (A Digest on Hindu Legal Procedure) ed. by Ludo Rocher **6.302**

Whispers from Eternity by Paramahamsa Yogananda **8.447**

Yajñatattvaprakāsa of A. Chinnaswami Sastri, ed. by A. M. Ramanatha Dikshita **4.408**

Bhatt, Harihar and Suthar, Chhotubhai

(The) Length of a Tithi 18.232
(The) Length of a Tithi—Appendix 19.167
Trisańku (A Surmise) 19.357

Bhatt, Vishnu Prasad

On the Meaning of the Title "Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad" 23. 18

Bhattacharya, Asok K.

On the Identification of the Colour Called Śyāma 24.440

Bhattacharya, Benoytosh

(*The*) *Theory and Practice* of the Maṇdala by Giuseppe Tucci, transl. from Italian by Alan Houghton Brodrick 12. 98

Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh

(The) Rāmāyaṇa and Its Influence upon Ballāla Sena and Raghunandana 2. 18

REVIEW

Samāja—Saṁskāraka Raghunandana (in Bengali) by Smt. Vani Chakravarti 16.391

Bhattacharya, N. N.

Cosmogonical Speculations in Ancient India—A Comparative Study 17.316
(The) King and the Dice 23.288
(The) Priest and the Queen—A Study in the Rituals of the Aśvamedha 21. 1

Bhattacharya, Rabindrakumar

Conception of Rudra in the Early Vedic Texts 24.284
Different Types of Śivaliṅgas 22. 84

Bhattacharya, Ramashankar

On the Original of a Pāṇinian Sūtra 4.268
Some Chief Characteristics of Pāṇini in Comparison to his Predecessors 2.165 ; 5.10

Bhattacharya, Siva Prasad

Bhoja's Rasa-Ideology and Its Influence on Bengal Rasa-Śāstra 13.106
(The) Jānāśrayī Chando-Viciti and Its Author 10.409
Kālidāsa and the Harivaṁśa 7.182
Kāśmīr Śaiva Darśana's Impress on Alaṅkāras in Alaṅkāraśāstra 1.245
On the Rasasudhākara 7. 25
Rasārṇavālaṅkāra 9. 5
(The) Śābdālaṅkāra Yamaka in the Rāmāyaṇa 1.80, 130
Two Nyāyas in Relation to the Dhvani Creed 4.393
Viśvanātha Kavirāja and His Reference to Forgotten Alaṅkāra Writers 3.357
(The) Word Mallaka in the Mṛcchakaṭika 8.378

REVIEWS

(*A*) *Critical Study of Śrīharṣā's Naiṣadhiyacaritaṁ* ed. by A. N. Jani 7.322

(*The*) *Nāṭyaśāstra* with the commentary of Abhinavabhāratī, Chapters 1-7 (illustrated) ed. by M. Ramakrishna Kavi, revised & critically ed. by K. S. Ramaswami Sastri 6.304

Naṭyaśāstra with the comm. of Abhinavagupta (Vol. III) ed. with an Index by M. Ramakrishna Kavi 5.321

Yoga-yājñavalkya ed. by P. C. Diwanji 5.109

Bhawe, S. S.

Interpretation of Some Ṛgvedic Compounds 4.315

REVIEWS

Das Purāṇa Vom Weltgebäude (Bhuvanavinyāsa) Die Kosmographischen Traktate der Purāṇas, Versuch einer Textgeschichte by W. Kirfel 5.319

Études Védiques et Pāṇinéennes by Louis Renou, Tomes I-II 6.194

Introduction to the Study of Mṛchhakatika by G. V. Devasthali 1.286

Bhayani, H. C.

About the Language of the Śūdrakakathā 18.315

(The) Apabhraṁśa Passages from Bhoja's Śṛṇgāraprākāśa, I-VIII 25.354

Apabhraṁśa Uvviṭṭha—'Lost Taste' Became Insipid 13. 17

Caturmukha, One of the Earliest Apabhraṁśa Epic Poets 7.214

Jambuswāmi-Cariya of Vīra 20.347

PK. Thuḍuṁkia—'Sulky and Silent' 24.149

OBITUARY

(Prof.) Madhusudan Chimanlal Modi 23.257

Bhise, Usha R.

Development of the Indian Musical Scale 25.181

Bhowmik, S. K.

Conservation of a Thanka Painting in the Collection of Baroda Museum 14.404

Technical Study and Conservation of a Nepalese Metal Image from the Baroda Museum 13.393

Brahmabhatt, B. J.

REVIEW

(*The*) *Philosophy of Shri Swaminarayana* by J. A. Yagnik 22.238

Brij Mohan

(The) Terminology of Bhāskara 9. 17

(The) Terminology of Līlāvatī 8.159

Brockington, John

(The) Nominal System of the Rāmāyaṇa 19.369
(The) Verbal System of the Rāmāyaṇa 19. 1

Bruhn, K. L.

REVIEW

Svāmī-Kumāra's Kartikeyānuprekṣā by A. N. Upadhye with the Hindi Anuvāda of Pandit Kailaschandra Shastri 11.450

Buddha Prakash

(The) Gūrjara Pratihāras and the Panjab 13.222

Bulcke, C.

About Vālmīki 8.121
(The) Characterization of Hanumān 9.393
(The) Genesis of the Bālakāṇḍa 2.327
(The) Genesis of the Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa Recensions 5. 66
(An) Indonesian Birth Story of Hanumān 3.147
More About Vālmīki 8.346
(The) Repudiation of Sītā 1. 48

Cardona, George

Cause and Casual Agent—The Pāṇinīan View 21. 22
(The) Formulation of Pāṇini 7.3.73 14. 38
(A) Note on Pāṇini's Technical Vocabulary 19.195
On Rules of Pāṇini's Grammar Said to Expatiate on Other Rules 25.241
On Translating and Formalizing Pāṇinian Rules 14.306
Pāṇini's Syntactic Categories 16.201
Ṛgvedic Śrūvat 12. 1
Samānāṃ Cidràthamā Tasthivāṃsā 12.238

REVIEWS

Dhātukāvya of Nārāyaṇabhaṭṭa ed. by S. Venkitasubramonia Iyer 21.375
Le Più belle pagine della Letteratura dell' India in Tanscrito, a cura divittore Pisani 12.458
Manuel de Grammaire Élémendaire de la Langue Sanskrite Suivi d' exercises, de morceaux choisis et d'un lexique by J. Gonda 16.274
(*A*) *New History of Sanskrit Literature* by Krishna Chaitanya 13.159
Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa Mahābhāṣya ed. by S. D. Joshi & J.A.F. Roodbergen 22.225
Phiṭsūtras of Sāntaneva ed. by G. V. Devasthali 17.332
(The) *Sphoṭanirṇaya* (*Chapter XIV of the Vaiyākarṇabhūṣaṇa-sāra*) *of Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa* ed. by S.D. Joshi 17.445
Verb Forms of the Taittirīya Brahmana by H. S. Ananthanarayana 21.248

Chanana, D. R.

(The) Ideological Aspect of Slavery in Ancient India 8.389
Notes on Some Ancient Indian Words 7.302
Riches of Ayodhyā and Laṅkā—A Tentative Comparison 11.166

REVIEW

Chandola, A. C.

Manual of Modern Hindi by L Rocher 8.323

Chandra, K. R.

Extent of the Influence of the Rama Story of Pau-macariyam 15.341
Intervening Stories of Paumacariyam and Their Sources 16.364
Metres in the Paumacariyam of Vimalasūri 15.120
New Light on the Date of Paümacariyam 13.378
Notes on Some Words from Ācārāṅga 20.238
Prakrit Termination 'ya' 20.121
Proportion of Prākrit in our Ancient Classical Dramas 24.155
Sources of the Rāma-Story of Paumacariyam 14.134

Chapekar, N. G.

Jamadagni 16.251

Chatterjee, Asim Kumar

(The) Bhagavatī Sūtra—A Cultural Analysis 24.110
(A) Note on Parikṣit and Janamejaya 21. 66
(A) Note on the Uttarkāṇḍa of Rāmāyaṇa 22.304
Some Minor Characters of the Epics 21.184

Chatterji, Suniti Kumara

REVIEW

Indian Epigraphy by D. C. Sircar 15.104

Chattopadhyay, Aparna

(An) Ancient Indian Practice of Drinking Wine with Reference to Kathāsaritasāgara 18.145
Ancient Indian Practices of Drinking and Smoking as Found in the Caraka-Samhitā 17. 8
Cocks in Ancient Indian Life 23.197
Female Dress and Ornaments in the Kathāsaritasāgara 17.308
(The) Institution of "Devadāsis" According to the Kathāsaritsāgara 16.216
Martial Life of Brāhmaṇas in Early Medieval India as Known from the Kathāsaritsāgara 16. 52
Megasthenes and Arrian on the Morality of Indian Women 22.344
Mujmalu-T-Tawarikh and the Rāmgupta Problem of Gupta History 18.331

(A) Note on Aśokan Art 23.308
(A) Note on a Possible Cause for Delay and Hindrance in Aśoka Maurya's Coronation 17.373
(A) Note on the Kāca Problem of Gupta History 22. 64
Note on Vanaprastha and Religious Suicide in the Kathāsaritasāgara 15. 50
Polygamy in the Kathāsarıtasāgara 19.102
Position of Widows in Early Medieval India in the Light of the Kathāsaritsāgara 24.393
Spring Festival and Festival of Indra in the Kathāsaritasāgara 17.137
Vidiśā Devī 20.115

Chaudhuri Sibadas

Bibliography of Buddhistic Studies : II 2.161
Bibliography of Studies in Indian Epigraphy : 1926-50 (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 6) 10.1 ; 11.49; 15.60; 16.i.
(A) Concordance to the Dhammapada 4.248
Contribution for Buddhistic Studies of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1827-1951 to a Bibliographical Survey 2. 30
Contribution to a Buddhistic Bibliography—No. 3 3. 40
(A) Plea for a Modification of the Decimal Classification for the Oriental Division 2.359
(A) Plea for the Modification of the Decimal Classification for the Oriental Division of a Library—No. 2 3.201

OBITUARIES

(Dr.) Bimanbehari Majmudar 19.190
(Prof.) Durgamohan Bhattacharya 16.107
(Prof.) Sivaprasad Bhattacharya 16.109

Chauhan, D. V.

(The) Problem of Navāits in India 21.359

Chintamani, B. M.

Scientific and Technological Thoughts in Prākrit Works 22.327

Cholkar, V. B.

Physico-Mathematical Concepts in the Puruṣasūktam 23.269

Choudhary, Radhakrishna

Administration of Law and Justice in Ancient India 2.153
Ajātaśatru and the Licchavis of Vaiśāli 13.141
(The) Extent of Kuṣāṇa Rule in North Bihar 9. 49

Govindgupta of Vaiśālī Seal and Maṇḍasor Inscription (A Gupta Emperor Between G. E. 93 and 96) 12.370
(A) Short Note on Kapālasandhi 7.265
Some Aspects of Social History as Gleaned Through Jaimini Gṛhyasūtra 3.391
(A) Survey of Social Stratification in India 6.140

Chowdhary, S. N.

(A) Bronze Statuette of Atlas from Śāmalāji 11.309
Excavation of a Buddhist Stūpa and a Vihāra at Devnī Morī near Shāmalāji—North Gujarat 9.451

REVIEW

Gujarātano Rājakīya and Sāmskṛtika Itihāsa, Vol. I (Itihāsanī Pūrvabhūmikā) ed. by R. C. Parikh & H. G. Shastri 23.241

Chowdhary, S. N. and Mehta, R. N.

Preliminary Note on the Excavations of the Devnīmorī Stūpa 1962-63 12.173

Conze, Edward

(The) Buddha's Lakṣaṇas in the Prajñāpāramitā 14.225

Dandekar, R. N.

Hinduism and the Bhagavadgītā 12.232
Some Aspects of the Agnimythology in the Veda 11.347

Dange, Sadashiv Ambadas

(The) Bull and the Fiery Fluid from the Ṛgveda 17.209
(A) Folk-Custom in the Aśva-Medha 16.323
Three Stages in the Advent of Soma 14. 62
Try'ambaka 19.223
Urvaśī, the Water Belle (A Fresh Interpretation of Ṛv. X. 95) 25. 17
(The) Vedic Mithuna (Concept and Practice) 25.197

Dani, B. P. and Shastri, H. G.

(An) Unpublished Kṣatrapa Inscription in Watson Museum 13.220

Das, Sunil Kumar

(A) Note on the Date of Some Ahom Kings (1552-1663 A.D.) 25.160

Dasgupta, Kalyan Kumar

(The) Ārjunāyanas : An Ancient Indian Tribe 20.431

Dasgupta, Paresh Chandra

Some Geographical Notes on the Mahāniddesa 2.374

Davar, F. C.

OBITUARY

(Dr.) J. M. Unwala 10.469

REVIEWS

Fārasī Śabdono Sārtha Vyutpatti Kośa (Gujarati) Part I by Chhotubhai Suthar 22.427

Sufimat (in Gujarati) by Chhotubhai Suthar 10.214

Dave, Jasvanti H.

Some Important Mimāṁsā Rules of Interpretation Employed by Prthvicandra in Sraddha Prakasa 15. 74

Dave, K. B.

(A) Unique Metal Image of Sun from Gujarāt 4.405

Dave, Suresh J.

Bhāmaha's Nyāyanirṇaya 10.107

Dave, T. N.

Ekāvali in Bhāravi, X. 13 13.102

Deb, B. C.

Aśvabalā 1.44,170

Deo, S. B.

(A) Note on the 'Makarikā' Ornament 16.164

REVIEWS

Land System and Feudalism in Ancient India by D. C. Sircar 16.193

(*Dr.*) *Mirashi Felicitation Volume* ed. by G. T. Deshpande and Others 17.201

Saṁśodhan Muktāvalī, Sara 5 (Marathi) by V. V. Mirashi 17.203

Studies in Indology, Vol. I (Second edition) by V. V. Mirashi 18.167

Desai, B. G.

Swami Dayanand 20.327

Desai, Kalpana S.

Some Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa Images from Western India 14.392

REVIEW

Khajurāho Kī Dev Pratimaen by Ramashraya Avasthi 17.336

Desai, Vibhukumar S.

Hazarat Ināyatkhān—the Sufi Musician of Baroda 3.283

Desai, Z. A.

Mirāt-I-Sikandarī as a Source for the Study of Cultural and Social Conditions of Gujarat under the Sultanate (1403–1572) 10.235

Muslims in the 13th Century Gujarat as known from Arabic Inscriptions 10.353

(A) 'N-Nūru' S-Sāfir as a Source for the History of Gujarat 15.465

Relations of India with Middle Eastern Countries During the 16th-17th Centuries 23. 75

(The) Study of Nala-Damayantī as Told by Faidī and Its Comparison with the Original Sanskrit Version 8.81,183

REVIEWS

Ajmer Through Inscriptions (1532-1852 A.D.) by S.A.I. Tirmizi 18.169
(*The*) *Corpus of the Muslim Coins of Bengal* (Down to A.D. 1538) by Abdul Karim 11.179

Deshpande, Madhav

(A) Note on Kaka-Peyā Nadī " A Crow Drinkable River" 23.155

Devadhar, C. R.

REVIEW

(The) Textual Problem of the Mahāvīracaritam 9.243
(*The*) *Subhāṣitaratnakoṣa* by Vidyākara, ed. by D. D. Kosambi & V. V. Gokhale 8.320

Devasthali, G. V.

Śaṅkarācārya's Indebtedness to Mīmāṁsā 1. 23

Dhaky, M. A.

(The) Architectural and Iconographical Data in the Jaina Work ' Vimānaśuddhi ' 24.234
(The) Aruneśvara Temple at Kasindra 19.157
Brahmāṇasvāmī Temple at Varman 14.381
(The) Gandharva Figures from Osia and Jagat 20.143
(The) Influence of Samarāṅgaṇa Sūtradhāra on Aparājitapṛcchā 10.226
Mattavārṇam in Vāstu-Śāstra 16. 70
(The) Nilakaṇṭheśvara Temple at Kekind 22.397
(The) Temple of Madhusūdana at Mungthala 20. 70

Dhaky, M. A. and Gaudani, H. R.

Sculptures from Kalesh-Wari-ni Nal 18.360

Dhavalikar, M. K.

(A) Note on the ' Tilaka ' Mark 18. 71
Udarāṁśuka 16.243

Dholakia, P. V. and Sastri, H. G.

Ambalas Plates of the Saindhava King Ahivarman 19.279

Dhru, Gatulal G.

OBITUARY

(Smt.) Vidyagauri Nilakantha 8.211

Dikshit, Moreshwar G.

Caltrops in Ancient India 14.182
Field and Place Names in the Thana Charter of Śilāhāra King Mummuṇi 12.264

Diskalkar, D. B.

Inscriptions in Sanskrit Provincial Languages 6.129
Sanskrit and Prākrit Poets Known from Inscriptions 7. 78
Studies in Jaina Inscriptions 9. 23
Subhāshitas in Inscriptions 11.239

Divanji, P. C.

'Ātman' and the Terms Allied to it in the Bhagavadgītā 11.157
'Brahman' and the Terms Allied to it in the Bhagavadgītā 8.369
Influence of the Rāmāyaṇa on the Gujarāti Literature 4.46
Karmayoga Tradition 1.329
(The) Mahāyogas of the Maharṣi and the Kūrma Purāṇa 7.67
Naturalism in Greek and Indian Philosophies 4.162
Non-Violence as a Rule of Conduct 2.249
(A) Novel Method of Collation of Manuscripts 2. 31
Spiritual Aspect of Socialism and the Indian Philosophical Ideal 9.441
Textual Criticism as a Branch of Indology 1.60,138

Diwekar, H. R.

Matta Vāraṇī 10.431

Dogra, S. D.

Haṁsa in the Indian Sculpture 22.351
Horse in Ancient India 23. 54

Dwivedi, C. B.

(A) Neglected Field of Indian Psychology—The Jain Yoga 20. 27

Emeneau, M. B.

Toda Verbal Art and Sanskritization 14.273

REVIEW

Elements of Kuṛux Historical Phonology by Martin Pfeiffer 22.421

OBITUARY

(Prof.) Franklin Edgerton 13.297

Fussler, Herman H.

Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia 10. 64

Gaekwad, H. H. Fatehsinh

Welcome-Speech 4.158

Gai, G. S.

Madhyamikā 10.180
Three Inscriptions of Rāmagupta 18.247

Gairola, C. K.

Two Buddhist Sculptures in the Voelkerkunde Museum of Munich 14.397

REVIEW

Les Divinites Fluviales Gaṅgā et Yamunā aux Portes des Sanctuaires de l' Inde (The River Goddess Gaṅgā & Yamunā on the Temple Doorways of India) by Odette Viennot 15. 97

Gandhi, M. N.

'Turaga' Motif in Pramāṇamañjarī 19.160

Gandhi, R. H.

REVIEW

Kālidāsa: His Style and His Times by S. A. Sabnis 16.192

Gaudani, H. R.

Some Newly Discovered and Less Known Māru Gurjar Temples in Northern Gujarat 17.149

Gaudani, H. R. and Dhaky, M. A.

Sculptures from Kaleshwarini Nal 18.360

Geib, Ruprecht

Food and Eater in Natural Philosophy of Early India 25.223

Ghosal, S. N.

(The) Apabhraṁśa Elements in the Mṛcchakaṭika 16.124
(The) Ārṣa Prākrit as Hemacandra Viewed It 18.304
(The) Aspirate H. after the Anusvāra and Its Transformation in Prākrit 13.214
(The) Development of the Sanskrit Conjunct Consonant *ry* in Prākrit 14.440
(The) Euphonic—Glide H in Prākrit 9.256
(The) Genitive Form as the Basis of Some Pronominal Basis in Prākrit 25.343
(The) Genitive in the Role of the Non-Genitive 16.296
(Dr.) H. Jacobi's Introduction to the Bhavisattakahā 2.236, 346; 3.84, 164, 269, 345 4.37, 176, 358; 5.29, 140
(Dr.) H. Jacobi's Introduction to the Santkumāracaritam 6.3, 89, 250 7. 36
(The) Hāthigumphā-Inscription of Khāravela 13.301
Intimidation of the Jaina Lay Worshippers in the Uvāsagadasāo 24.105
(A) Note on the Nasals in Contact with Aspirates in Prākṛit 5.360
(A) Note on the Prākṛit Vocable 7.196
On Accent in the Classical Sanskrit and the Prākṛt Dialects 10. 34
On the Interpretation of the Mahasthan Fragmentary Stone Plaque Inscription 18. 8
(The) Plural Form as the Basis of the Stems 17.240

(A) Prākṛt Word and Some Linguistic Phenomena at the Background of Its Origin 10.279
(The) Rāmāyaṇa by H. Jacobi 5.125, 234, 423; 6.32, 102, 205 7.7, 158, 316; 8.75, 276
References to Other Works in the Prākṛta-Piṅgala—An Apabhraṁśa Text 2.174
(The) Sanskrit-Conjuncts of More Than Two Consonants and an Aspect of Their Development in Prākrit 17.428
(The) Stage of Development of the Prākrit of Bhāsa's Dramas and His Age 13. 48
(The) Word Kaphaṭa in the Aśokan Edict 12. 5
(The) Word Yavuga in Certain Indo-Greek Inscriptions 17. 26

Ghosh, N. C.

On the Neolithic Pottery of Eastern India 19.333

Gode, P. K.

(The) Contact of Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita and Some Members of His Family with the Keḷadi Rulers of Ikkeri—Between c.A.D. 1592 and 1645 4. 33
Date of Navanītarāma's Commentary on the Raghuvaṁśa 3.277
Jayakṛṣṇa Maunī, the Author of Ṭarkacandrikā and Other Works —Between c.A.D. 1725 and 1760 2.243
Studies in the History of Indian Plants—Some References to Aśvabalā in the Carakasaṁhitā and the Suśrūtasaṁhitā 1. 39
Studies in the History of Tāmbūla—the Attitude of Hindu Dharmaśāstra Towards Tāmbūla-Bhoga (Enjoyment of Betel) 1.270

Goetz, H.

(The) Art of Chambā in the Islamic Period 11.217
(The) Art of Chambā in the Islamic Period I 11.135
(The) Earliest Representations of the Myth Cycle of Kṛṣṇa Govinda 1. 51
(The) Kanishka Stūpa in Mediaeval German Literature 14.230
(A) Unique Indian Bronze from South Arabia 12.241

REVIEW

Akota Bronzes by Umakant P. Shah 10.450

Gokhale, Shobhana

Daulatpur Inscription of Ābhīra Iśvardeva Ś-254 18 237
Jabalpur Stone Inscription of Vāsṭhiputra Śivaghoṣa 20.442
Kaḍiyāḍuṅgar Inscription of the Kṣatrapa King Vīradāman 22.290

Goldman, Robert

Mortal Man and Immortal Woman: An Interpretation of Three Ākhyāna Hymns of the Ṛgveda 18.273

Some Observations on the Paraśu of Paraśurāma 21.153

REVIEW

Eye and Gaze in the Veda by J. Gonda 21.142

Gombrich, Richard

(A) Lexical Note on Bambhadatta's Story 24.145

Gonda, J.

Devayant and Devayu 15.307
(A) Note on the Vedic Student's Staff 14.262
(A) Note about Bhaṭṭikāvya 8.305
(The) Meaning of Sanskrit Mahas and Its Relatives 8.234

REVIEWS

Arṣeya Brāhmaṇa with Vedārthaprakāśa of Sāyaṇa ed. by Bellikoth 17.455
(*The*) *Destiny of the Veda in India* by Louis Renou, ed. by Dev Raj Chanana 16. 95
Kavi and Kāvya in the Atharvaveda by N. J. Shende 17.196
Man in the Universe: *Some Continuities in Indian Thought* by W. Norman Brown 17.106
Sāmavedārṣeya Dipa of Bhatta-Bhāskarādhvarīndra ed. by Bellikoth R. Sharma 17.454
Vedic-Studies, Vol. II by A Venkatasubbiah 18.371

Gopal, Lallanji

REVIEW

Kingship in Northern India (c. 600 A.D.—1200 A.D.) by Ramcaritra Singh 20.492

Guha, Devaprasad

(The) Burmese Nissayas—a Study 14.252
(A) Pali Document of 1878 9.260

Gupta, Anima Sen

Sāṁkhya and the Taoism of Ancient China 19.228

Gupta, Kalyan Priya

Faunal Bearing Harappan Remains 18. 32
Lower Narmada and Its Antiquities 21.265

Gupta, P. L. and Shah, U. P.

Sculptures from Saraikela in the Patna Museum 18.153

Gupta, S. P.

Terracotta Vessels and Figurines from Khotan (Central Asia) in the Hermitage Museum, Leningrad 17.168

Hajarnis, Ravi G.

(A) Note on an Inscribed Pot-Sherd from Talājā 24.444

Halbfass, Wilhelm

(The) Study of Indian Philosophy in Germany and Austria : A Survey of Recent Contributions (1965-1972) 25.364

Haldar, Aruna

Abhidharmakośa : Its Place in Early Buddhist Literature 17.247

OBITUARY

(Dr.) Nalinaksha Dutt 23.372

Hamm, F. R.

REVIEW

Nandisuttam and Anuogaddasāim ed. by Muni Punyavijaya & Others 21.149

Handa, Devendra

(A) Note on the Location of Yugandhara 22. 68

Hay, S.

Conference on American Library Resources on Southern India 8.291

Hazra, R. C.

(The) Bhaviṣyottara, a Non-Sectarian Upapurāṇa of Wide Popularity 3. 8

Critical Examination of Some Readings of Bāṇabhaṭṭa's Kādambarī 15. 34

Did Vallālasena Use the Liṅga-Purāṇa in His Dānasāgara ? 8.156

Discovery of the Genuine Āgneyapurāṇa 5.411

Ṛgvedic Rudra, an Extremely Unsocial and Non-Co-operating God 25.213

Hegde, Karunakara T. M.

(An) Analytical Examination of a Metal Image from Śāmaḷājī 12.177

(An) Analytical Study of Navdatoli Beads 13. 69

Examination of a Bronze Axe from Somnāth 12.366

Metallographic Studies in Chalcolithic Objects 14. 84

Hikata, Ryusho

On the Significance of Barabudur Edifice 15. 8

Hirakawa, Akira

(The) Two Fold Structure of the Buddhist Saṁgha 16.131

Hobbs, Cecil

Conference on American Library Resources in Southern Asia 9.460

Hooykaas, C.

Bharata's Departure 5.187

(The) Buddhist Legend of Kuñjarakarṇa and Pūrṇavijaya 5. 95

(The) Contents of the Bhaṭṭi-Kāvya 8.132

Glorification of Viṣṇu in the Sanskrit Bhagavad-Gītā and the Old Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kākawin 6. 69

Laks (a) maṇa at Malay Courts 6. 1
Preliminary Remarks on Vaiṣṇavism in Bali 14.326
Sanskrit Kāvya and Old Javanese Kakawin 4.143
Sita's Laments in the Aśoka-Grove 5.244
Śīvaism in Bali 15.381
Stylistic Figures in the Old-Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kakawin 7.135
Vibhiṣaṇa's Śuccession in Laṅkā 5.338
(The) Wailings of Vibhīṣaṇa 5.335

Hota, Siddheshwar

Language of the Pāikakhedā 14.105
Non-Indo-Aryan Element in Oriya 10.393
On the Nia Element of Trikāṇḍaśeṣa 13. 5
Perso-Arabic Elements in Oriya 15.135
So : Ra : Loans in Oriya 11.328

Inayatkhan, Hazarat

(The) Music of India 5. 44

Iyengar, M. B.

(The) Words "Devālaya" and "Garbhagṛha" in Bhāsa—A reply 5.193

Jain, J. C.

Is Vasudevahiṇḍi a Jaina Version of the Bṛhatkathā ? 23. 59
Vidyādharas in the Vasudevahiṇḍi 24.120

Jain, Kailash

Chand History of Kheḍā 16.382

Jamindar, Rasesh

Does the Find-Spot of Coins Really Throw Light on Historical Geography ? 22.361
(The) Rāma Story and Mallavādisūri 17.237

Jamkhendkar, A. P.

Narrative Sculptures from Maṛkandi 23.202

Jani, A. N.

Exposition on Puruṣārtha in the Dharmasūtras and Smṛtis 25.409
Extent of the Naiṣadhīyacaritam 5.297
Gopinātha or Bhavadeva ? An Error of Śrī Rājendralal Mitra Corrected 2.370
Method of Writing in the Medieval India as Reflected in the Naiṣadhīyacarita 3.366
Sanskrit—Its Past, Present and Future 24.373
(The) Śivasūtras and Music 15.400

REVIEWS
Anyoktistabaka by J. T. Parikh 5.449
Saṃskṛta-Kāvya-Pratibhā ed. by N. M. Kansara 25.106

Jani, A. N. and Kantawala S. G.

OBITUARY
In Memorium : (Dr.) S. S. Bhawe 18.176

Jani, A. N. and Mehta, R. N.
(A) Myth of Migration of Goddess Kālikā 6.272

Javadekar, A. G.
Modern Ecology and the Relevance of Sāṁkhya 25.260

REVIEW
(*An*) *Introduction to Śaṅkara's Theory of Knowledge* by N. K. Devaraja 13. 83

Jawaharlal, G.
Rāmāpuram Stone Inscriptions of Vikramāditya—I 23.316

Jetly, J. S.
Nyāyālaṅkāra-Tippaṇa (in MS. form) of Upādhyāya Abhayatilaka (13th Cen. A.D.) 8. 10
Tarkataraṅgiṇi and Śaśadhara Tippaṇa of Guṇaratnagaṇi 8.343
(The) Vivaraṇapañjikā of Aniruddha 4.240

OBITUARY
Prof. H. D. Velankar 16.283

REVIEWS
Ātman and Mokṣa by G. N. Joshi 16.397
Dvādaśāram Nayacakram of Ācārya Śrī Mallavādi Kṣamāśramaṇa with the comm. Nyāyagamānuṣāriṇi of Śrī Siṁhasūri Gaṇi Vādī Kṣamāśramaṇa Part I (1-3 Aras) ed. by Muni Jambuvijayaji 18.173
Pramāṇa-Naya-Tattvālokālaṅkāra of Vādidevasūri...rendered into English with a comm. by Hari Satya Bhattacharya 18.174
Pramāṇa Pramoda : A Treatise on Indian Logic by M. M. Citradhara 20.326
Ratnākarāvatārikā: A Comm. on Pramāṇanayatattvāloka of Vādī-Devasūri with Pañjikā by Rājaśekharasuri ed. by Pt. Dalsukh Malvania 16.396
Ratnākarāvatārika, Part III ed. by Dalsukh Malvania 20.325
Ratnakīrti-Nibandhāvalī : Buddhist Nyāya Works of Ratnakirti ed. by A. Thakur 9.119
Sarvasiddhāntapraveśaka ed. by Muni Jambuvijayaji 14.213
Vaiśeṣikasūtra of Kaṇāda with the Comm. of Candrānanda, ed. by Muni Jambuvijayaji 11.290

Jha, Trilokanatha

(The) Problem of Variae Lectiones of Kālidāsa's Works 13.399

Jha, V. N.

Śākalya's Theory of Avasāna-Sandhi 21.174

Jhala, G. C.

Bhavabhūti and His Contemporary Detractors 14.448

(The) Naiṣadhacarita of Śriharṣa—A Linguistic Study 22.157

Salient Themes in Post-Independence Sanskrit Literature 25. 88

Jhaveri, Indukala

Concept of Kāla and *Ākāśa* in the SāṁkhyaYoga-System 5.417

(The) Jain Concept of Saṁvara and the Pātañjala Concept of Yoga 10.297

Jhaveri, K. M.

Rāmāyaṇa 1. 9

Jog, K. P.

On Veṅkata Mādhav's Interpretation of the Similies Beginning with Vipo Ná in Ṛv. 4.48. 1; 6.44.6 and 8.19.33. 18.187

(The) Vṛttikāra in the Āśvalāyana Gṛhyakārikā 23.283

Jordens, J.

Death in the Upaniṣads 14.297

(The) Development of the Idea of Immortality in the Upaniṣads 16. 1

Joshi, D. P.

Ṛta 4. 98

Joshi, J. R.

Rākā Sinīvālī, Anumati and Kuhū 22 245

Some Divine Concepts in the Veda 20.199

Joshi, Jagat Pati

Exploration in Kutch and Excavation at Surkotada and New Light on Harappan Migration 22. 98

Exploration in Northern Kutch 16. 62

Joshi, L. M.

Buddhist Gleanings from the Rājatarañgiṇi 14.155

Original Homes of Tāntrika Buddhism 16.223

(The) Tathāgata-Guhya-Sūtra and the Guhya-Samāja-Tantra 16.138

Joshi, M. A.

List of Journals Available in the Library of the Oriental Institute, Baroda 1.108

Select Contents of Oriental Journals 1.101,189,290,374; 2.95,209,287,388; 3.95, 206, 298, 412; 4.103, 287, 412; 5.116, 205, 305, 433; 6.58, 174 289; 7.103, 233, 331; 8.97, 201, 308, 440; 9.104,214,336,482; 10.85

REVIEWS

(An) *Alphabetical Index of Tamil MSS in the Govt. Oriental MSS Lib., Madras*, Vols. I-II 1.100

Author Index of Tamil MSS in the Govt. Oriental MSS Lib., Madras 1.100

(A) *Descriptive Catalogue of the Kannada MSS in the Govt. Oriental MSS Lib., Madras*, Vol. V 1. 99

(A) *Descriptive Catalogue of the Malayālam MSS in the Govt. Oriental MSS Lib., Madras*, Vol. II 1. 99

(A) *Descriptive Catalogue of the Telugu MSS in the Govt. Oriental MSS Lib., Madras*, Vol. XIII 1. 99

Joshi, M. C.

Metal Sculptures in the Kumaun Hills & the Tradition About Poṇa Rājā 19.433

(A) Study in the Names of Aśoka 17.415

Joshi, M. V.

(The) Concept of Brahman in Vallabha Vedānta 22.474

Joshi, Munishchandra

Minor Sculptures Showing the Scenes from the Life of the Buddha at the Caves of Ajanṭā 9. 36

Joshi, P. H.

Select Contents of Oriental Journals **19**.170,289,440; **20**.75,183,314,483; **21**.135, 240, 364; **22**.215, 410, 531; **23**.107, 231, 356; **24**.445; **25**.96

Ślokas and Gāthās Quoted in the Brāhmaṇa Literature **21**.291; **22**.250

Unpublished Commentaries of Bhartṛyajña—An Ancient Vedic Scholar from Gujarat 17.434

REVIEW

(*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS in the Collections of the Sanskrit Collge, Calcutta*, Vol. I, Pt. I by Birajmohan & Jagdishchandra 14.100

Joshi, Rasik Vihari

(The) Figure of Speech in Kirātārjunīyam X. 13 12.340

Joshi, V. R.

REVIEW

(*The*) *Heart of Buddhist Meditation* by Nyanponika Thera 12.319

Kalekar, N. G.

REVIEW

(*The*) *Parji Language* : A Dravidian Language of Bastar by T. Burrow 4.113

Kamdar, K. H.

REVIEWS

Aspects of Political Ideas and Institutions in Ancient India by R. S. Sharma 9.342

(*The*) *Rehla of Ibn Baṭuṭa* transl. by M. Hussain 8.103

Kane, P. V.

(The) Noble Ideals of the Rāmāyaṇa 5.273

Some Rāmāyaṇa Problems 1. 5

Kanjilal, Dileepkumar

(A) Critical Study of Kālidāsa's Authorship of the Śrutabodha 17. 86

Kansara, N. M.

Kamvāṇā Grant of Bhīmdeva II of Aṇahillapātaṇa (V. S. 1261, i.e. 1204 A.D.) 19.114

(The) Śabda-Brahmollāsa of Udaya-Prabhasūri 24. 69

Udayaprabha's Śabdabrahmollāsa—A Study in the Poetical Synthesis of the Philosophy of the Eternal Verbum with the Non-Absolutistic Jaina Mysticism 23.182

REVIEWS

Brahmavidyā (The Adyar Lib. Bulletin) Mahavira Jayanti Volume, ed. by V. Raghavan 25.186

(*The*) *Origin and Development of the Theory of Rasa and Dhvani in the Sanskrit Poetics* by Tapasvi Nandi 24.455

Kantak V. Y.

REVIEWS

Tagore and His View of Art by L. H. Tengshe 12.103

Three Sanskrit Lighter Delights (Bhagavad-Ajjukam, Matta Vilāsa, Ubhayābhisārikā) transl. by C. C. Mehta 20.192

Kantawala, S. G.

(The) Brahmā-Sarasvatī Episode in the Matsyapurāṇa 8. 38

(The) Cult of Manes as Depicted in the Matsya-Purāṇa 5.403; 6. 22

(The) Hymn to Araṇyānī—A Study 20. 1

(A) Note on Ṛṣis 7. 61

(A) Note on "Two-Child-Characters of Bhavabhūti" 24.391

(A) Tentative Interpretation of RV. I. 143.3 10. 1

Yama-Yami Dialogue 15.509

REVIEWS

Anārkalī : A New Sanskrit Play in Ten Acts by V. Raghavan 23.121

(*The*) *Meaning of the Sanskrit Term 'Dhāman'* by J. Gonda 21.255

New Model Sanskrit Grammar, Vols. I & II by D. Krishna Iyengar 19.307

Sanskrit Essays on the Value of the Language and Literature by V. Raghavan 22.424
Śrī-Harṣa's Plays (Transl. into English with Full Sanskrit Text) by Bak Kun Bae 16.101
Studies on Some Concepts of the Alaṁkāra Śāstra by V. Raghavan 25.185

Kantawala, S. G. and Jani, A. N.

OBITUARY

In Memorium : (Dr.) S. S. Bhawe 18.176

Kantawala, S. G. and Mehta, R. N.

Pātāla-Vivara Myth in two Prabhāsakhaṇḍa—A Study 25.140

Kapadia, B. H.

(The) Adhyātma-Rāmāyaṇa 14.164
Amaruśatakam in two Manuscripts 17.285
Flora and Fauna in the Kāmasūtra of Vātsyāyana 11. 29
Omens, Astrology etc. in Mṛcchakatikam of Sūdraka 16 283
(The) Place of Vṛtra Fight 21.283
What is Upahvara ? 12.275

Kapadia, H. R.

Horoscopic Data in the Jaina Literature 2.41
(The) Jaina Data about Musical Instruments 2.263; 3.186; 4.372
Parades of Learning 1.13
(A) Query about the Date of Lord Kṛṣṇa as 'Flute Player' 3. 94
(The) Rāmāyaṇa and the Jaina Writers 1.115
References to Fabulous Objects by Jaina Writers 8.169

Karmarkar, R. D.

Uttare Rāmacarite Bhavabhūtirviśiṣyate 1.228

Kashalikar, M. J.

Guṇabhadra's Version of the Story of the Pāṇḍavas 22.335
Hemachandra's Version of the Mahābhārata 19.234
(The) Origin of the Pāṇḍavas 16.349
(The) Story of Draupadi's Svayamvara (In the Mahābhārata and Some Jaina Works) 15.166

Katare, Sant Lal

(A) Note on the So-called Jabalpur Inscription of Vāśiṣṭhiputra Śivaghoṣa 22.369
Two Gaṅgolātāl, Gwalior, Inscriptions of the Tomara Kings of Gwalior 23.342

Katre, Sadashiva L.

Anandasamuccaya : A Rare Work on Haṭhayoga 11.407
Nārāyaṇa Deva's Sāpiṇḍya-Kaṅpalatikā-Vṛtti 16.315

(The) Prāyaścittakāṇḍa : A Hitherto Missing Section of Lakṣmīdhara's Kṛtyakalpataru 8.286

Khadabadi, B. K.

Bhagavati Ārādhanā, Commentaries on it, Kathākośas Associated with it and Old Kannaḍa Literature 22.525

Khandalawala, Karl

REVIEW

Colour Decoration in Mughal Architecture by R. Nath 20.498

Kher, Chitrarekha V.

(The) Concept of Pramāṇa According to Diṅnāga and Dharmakīrti 22.256

Kher, Narendra Nath

Land Sale in Ancient India 12.259

Kothari, B. P.

(Prof.) B. K. Thakore 1.235

REVIEW

Bṛhat Piṅgala by R. V. Pathak 6.309

Krishnaiah, G. G.

Kalamkari Art of Andhra Pradesh 14.193

(A) Rare Chaulukyan Bronze Figure 18.244

Krishnamoorthy, K.

(The) Idea of Prauḍhokti in Sanskrit Poetics 25.304

Maṅgala, a Neglected Name in Sanskrit Poetics 20.247

(A) New Play by Aśvaghoṣa ? 11.428

Krishnan, K. G.

Caṭṭāṇam Maḍham-Its Identification 19.346

Kulkarni, V. M.

Abhinavabhāratī Ch. VII Recovered ? 20.256

Abhinavabhāratī-Restored 13.120, 372

Abhinavabhārati-Text Restored 14.33; 24.369; 25.126

(The) Conception of Sandhis in the Sanskrit Drama 5.369

(The) Jaina View of Aesthetic Experience 24.201

Kalpalatā Viveka : A Study 18.337

Kalpalatāviveka on Abhinavabhāratī 21.307

(The) Origin and Development of the Rāma Story in Jaina Literature 9.189, 284

(The) Rāmāyaṇa of Bhadreśvara as Found in His Kahāvalī 2.332

(The) Rāmāyaṇa Version of Saṅghadāsa as Found in the Vasudeva Hiṇḍi 2.128

Sanskrit Writers on Plagiarism 3.403; 4.58
Sītā-Rāvaṇa-Kathānaka of Hemacandra 7.171
(The) Sources of Hemacandra's Kāvyānuśāsana 14.148
(A) Study in the Saṅketa of Someśvara on Mammaṭa's Kāvya-prakāśa 10.335
(The) Treatment of Intonation (kāku) in Sanskrit Poetics 16. 24

REVIEW

(*The Daśarūpaka of Dhanañjaya* with the Comm. Avaloka by Dhanika) ed. by T. Venkatacharya 19.298

Kumar, Arun

On the Location of Dilmun 21.348

Kutumbiah, P.

REVIEW

Indian Medicine in the Classical Age by P. V. Sarma 22.425

Lal, Krishna

Mantras Employed in the Gṛhyasūtras for Placing the Fuel Sticks in the Fire in Upanayana Ritual 17.129
Peacock in Indian Art 23. 1

Lal, S. K.

Nirṛti 24.301
(A) Note on Doṣāvastaḥ 20.205
(A) Note on Nūnam 22.464

Lambrick, H. T.

Stratigraphy at Mohenjo Daro 20.363

Lokesh Chandra

Contents of Two Tibetan Aśvaśāstras 14.464
(A) Note on the Gilgit Manuscripts 9.135

Lokhandwala, M F.

REVIEWS

Abdur-Rahīm Khān-i-Khānān and his Literary Circle by C. R. Naik 17.110
Bhagavad Gītā (in Persian) transl. by M. Ajmal Khan 9.225
British Policy and the Muslims in Bengal (1757-1856) by Azizur Rahman Mallick 12.105
(*The*) *Political Biography of a Mughal Noble, Munim Khan Khan-I-Khanan*—1497-1575 by Iqtidar Alam Khan 25.105
Selected Documents from the Aligarh Archives ed. by Janab Yusuf Husain 17.109
Selections from Bengal Govt. Records on Whahhabi Trials (1863-1870) by Muinuddin Ahmad Khan 12.106

Loman, J. R. A.

(An) Appeal for MSS. of the Caturbhāṇī 2.242

Long, J. Bruce

Festival of Repentance : A Study of Mahāśivarātri 22. 15

Ludo, Rocher

(The) Place of Vardhamāna's Daṇḍaviveka in Sanskrit Dharmanibandha Literature 1.214

Mahendale, M. A.

What Was the Place of Issue of the Dhauli and Jaugaḍa Separate Edicts ? 1.240

Mainkar, T. G.

Vāmana's Contribution to Sanskrit Poetics 25.299

Majmudar, M. R.

Infiltration of Persian Words in Indian Languages 1. 89
(A) Newly Discovered Buddha Bronze from Bhuj (Kutch) 8.217
Two Gujarati Documents Bearing on 'Amāri' or Non-Slaughter of Animals 19.286

Malik, S. C.

(The) Life and Times of Stone Age Man 10.149

Mallik, Madhusudan

Doublets in Pāli 25.145
Pali & Later Prakrits 20.357

Malvania, Dalsukhbhai D.

Prajñāpanā and Ṣaṭkhaṇḍāgama 19. 35
Tīrthaṅkara Mahāvīra 24. 11

OBITUARY

(Dr.) Mahendrakumar Shastri 8.449

REVIEWS

Ātmānuśāsanam of Guṇabhadra with the Comm. of Prabhācandra, ed. by A. N. Upadhye 12.460
Critique of Indian Realism : A Study of the Conflict Between Nyāyavaiśeṣika and the Buddhist Diṅnāga School by D. N. Shastri 16.389
Padmanandi-Pañcaviṁśati with a Sanskrit Comm. & Hindi Translation, ed. by J. S. S. Sangha 12.461
Praśastapādabhāṣya with Śrīdhara's Nyāyakandali ed. & translated into Hindi by Durgadhara Jha 15.108
Society at the Time of the Buddha by Narendra Wagle 18.265

Mankad, B L.
REVIEW
Puravastuvidyā by R. N. Mehta 11.302

Mankad, D. R.
Chronological Distance Between Rāma and Kṛṣṇa 14. 1
Date of Harappa 1.174
Solar Genealogy Reconsidered 15.350
Śrīkṛṣṇa's Family—Solar or Lunar ? 1. 15
(The) Twelve Devāsurasaṅgrāmas 12.201

REVIEWS
Bhārata-Ratna (Gujarati) by U. J. Sandesara 12.464
Kundamālā of Dinnāga by Kalikumar Dutt 16. 97
Śāntarasa & Abhinavagupta's Philosophy of Aesthetics by J. L. Masson & M. V. Patavardhan 19.309

Mankodi, Kirit L.
(A) Note on Ancient Indian Sacred Prostitution 15.479
Three Medieval Buddhist Sculptures from Karnatak 20.479

Masson, J. L.
Abhinavagupta as a Poet 19.247
(A) Note on the Sources of Bhāsa's (?) Avimāraka, 19. 60
Who Killed Cock Krauñca ? Abhinavagupta's Reflections on the Origin of Aesthetic Experience 18.207

Masson, J. L. and Patwardhan M. V.
(The) Rasagaṅgādhara on the Definition and Source of Poetry 19.416
Solution to a Long-Confused Issue in the Dhvanyāloka 22. 48

Master, Alfred
REVIEW
Uddyotana-Suri's Kuvalayamālā, Part II with Ratnaprabha Suri's Kuvalayamālā Kathā ed. by A. N. Upadhye 20.320

Mathur, B. S.
(The) Auhadis of Bayana and the Delhi Sultans 15.175

Maurer, W. H.
Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia 9. 76

Mayeda, Sengaku
Śaṅkara's Upadesasahaśrī : Its Present Form 15.252

Mehendale, M. A.
Pālāgalī 15.403

Mehta, C. C.
REVIEW
Drama in Rural India by J. C. Mathur 14. 95

Mehta, H. C.

REVIEWS

(*Śrī*) *Guru Govindsiṃha Caritam*, a Biography of Guru Govindsingh in Sanskrit Verse by Satya Vrat Shastri 17.452

(*The*) *Kalpalata* of Pandita Rāma Pratap Śāstri ed. by Rasik Vihari 13.414

Rāmacaritam alias Daśa-Kanthavadham by Durgaprasad Dwivedi with his own Comm. called Sādhuśuddhi, ed. by Gangadhar Dwivedi 10.331

Śrīmannārāyaṇīya or Bhāgvatsāra (in Sanskrit) by Nārāyaṇabhaṭṭa 20.499

Śuddhādvaita Puṣṭimārgiya-Saṁskṛta Vaṅmaya, Vol. 2 in Hindi by Kanthamaṇi Shastri 16.197

Vedanta Desika's Subhasitanīvi with English translation by K. S. Nagarajan 22.543

Mehta, Hansa

Seventh Convocation Address 7. 14

Welcome Address 3.182; 4.190; 5. 61

Mehta, Mahesh

(The) Evolution of the Suparṇa Saga in the Mahābhārata 21. 41

Mehta, Mohan Lal

REVIEW

Yogabindu of Ācārya Haribhadra, English Translation by K. K. Dixit 18.380

Mehta, R. N.

(An) Amitābha Buddha Image from Chavaj 20.181

Ancient Bunds in Sābarkāṇṭhā District, Gujarat State 12.359

Avākhal, the Traditional Ulkāgrāma of Kārvaṇa-Māhātmya 6.169

Baroda Through Ages—A Preliminary Survey 1.262

Champaner and Humayun 25.399

Chronology of the Buddhist Stūpa at Deva-ni-Mori 14.410

(A) Copper Coin from Kāmrej 8.199

(An) Early Mediaeval Sculpture from Kashīpurā Sarar, Dist. Baroda 8. 71

Excavation at Timbarva 4.100

Kaleśvarī 24.436

Lothal—a Place-name 15.457

Mitali, a Microlithic Site 15.173

(A) Restruck Coin from Kāmrej 7.268

Sarasavaṇī—a Kṣatrapa Site 12. 55

Śīlī—a Mediaeval Habitation 22.363

Stone-age Sites in Valia Taluka and Mangrol Taluka of Broach and Surat Districts 17.142

Sudarśana Lake 18. 20
(A) Terracotta Seal from Timbarva 5.420
Valabhī of the Maitrakas 13.240
Vasravi, an Iron-Smelting Site Taluka Mangrol, District Surat 9.305

OBITUARIES

(Shri) Ananta Shankar Gadre 15.110
(Shri) Purushottama P. Pandya 9.351

REVIEWS

Aśoka and the Decline of the Mauryas by Romila Thapar 11.455
Aśokan Inscription ed. by R. Basak 8.448
(*A*) *Bilingual Graeco-Aramic Edict* of Aśoka by G. Pugliese Cartelli & G. Garbini 16. 98
Early History of North India (200 B.C.-A.D. 650) by S. Chattopadhyaya 9.496
History of Bihar by R. K. Choudhary 8.324
Life in North-Eastern India in Pre-Mauryan Times by Madan Mohan Singh 17.453
(*The*) *Prehistoric Background of Indian Culture* by D. H. Gordon 9.497
Select Inscriptions of Bihar (Intro. & Appendix in English & Text in Sans.) by R. K. Chaudhary 8. 98

Mehta, R. N. and Chowdhary, S. N.

Preliminary Note on the Excavations of the Devnīmorī Stūpa 1962-63 12 173

Mehta, R. N. and Kantawala, S. G.

Pātāla-Vivara Myth in the Prabhāsakhaṇḍa—A Study 25.140

Mehta, R. N. and Oza, G. M.

'Ain' Timber Trees Existed in Western India 25.172

Mehta, R. N. and Shah, U. P.

(A) Few Early Sculptures from Gujarat 1.160
Nagarā (An Early Historic Site) 11.403
Place Names in the Grant of Dadda III 9. 32

Mehta, Sumant

Cultivation of Persian by Hindus 15.127

Meister, Michael W.

Āma, Amrol and Jainism in Gwalior Fort 22.354

Merkrebs, Allen Hillel

Vedic Ṛta : Its Origin and Early Development 25. 1

Miltner, Vladimir

REVIEW

Hindi Vyākaraṇa kī Rūparekhā by Zaiman Mousevic Dymsic 19.181

Mirashi V. V.

Dantidurga—the Founder of Rāṣṭrakūṭa Imperial Power 1. 31
(The) Date of the Bhārata War 25.286
Identification of King Jaitugi 15.459
Is Vijaya Mentioned in Nāgarjunikoṇḍa Inscriptions the Name of Cyclic Year ? 18.318
Location of Rāvaṇa's Laṅkā 24.357
On the Interpretation of a Passage from the Mṛcchakaṭika 14.346
Some Aspects of the Rāmagupta Problem 19.139

Mishra, Krishna Chandra

Gotra and Exogamy 24.422

Mishra, Shyam Manohar

India's Foreign Trade as Known from the Samarāiccakahā and the Kuvalayamālā 24.187

Mishra, Umeshachandra

Jiva, Its Movement and Uplift 15.302
Viśvāmitra in the Kalpasūtras 25. 83

Misra, G. S. P.

Reflections on the Buddhist Doctrine of Karman 25 .47

Misra, S. C.

Gujarāt, Mālwā and Rājputānā in the First Half of the 16th Century 6.275

OBITUARIES

(Dr.) B. A. Saletore 13.162
(Dr.) G. S. Sardesai 9.228
(Dr.) Surendranatha Sen 12.108

REVIEWS

(An) *Arabic History of Gujarat*, Vol. I Transl. into Eng. by M. F. Lokhandwala 20.189
Gujarāt-no Rājakīya ane Sānskṛtika Itihāsa, Vol. II, ed. by R. C. Parikh and H. G. Shastri 23.363

Misra, V. D.

(The) Megalithic Monuments of Mirzapur District (Uttar-Pradesh) 22. 58

Mittal, A. C.

Mandasaur 13.260

Modhey, S. G.

God Kubera in the Rāmāyaṇa 21.299

Modi, M. C.

REVIEWS

Lexicographical Studies in 'Jaina Sanskrit' by B. J. Sandesara & J. P. Thaker 12.327

Prācīna Phāgu Saṅgraha ed. by B. J. Sandesara & S. D. Parekh 10.459

Modi, P M.

Brahmasūtra II.2.37. 45—a Fresh Interpretation 14. 52

(The) Doctrine of Prasthānatrayī—Is it Valid? 17. 53

Scriptural Source of the Sāṁkhya Dualism 17.230

Moghe, S. G.

(The) Position of Haradatta as a Mimāṁsaka 20.208

Sāyaṇa's Equipment of Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā (A Study Based on Sāyaṇa's Introduction to the Ṛgveda) 24.257

Mookerjee, S.

Expansion of D.C. Numbers for Indian Subjects 3.196

Moti Chandra

OBITUARY

(Prof. Dr.) V. S. Agrawala 16.107

Mukherjee, B. N.

(The) Iconography of a Sārnāth Sculpture 19.273

A Note on the Devni Mori Inscription 17.157

Mukhopadhyaya, Anjali

(The) Āryā Metre 4.350

(A) Forgotten Form of Sarasvatī 1.253

Mukhopadhyay, Mihir Mohan

(An) Interesting Image of Devi in the Allahabad Museum 22.376

Nachane, S. A.

REVIEW

Meghadūta Ṭīkā of Krishnapati ed. by Gopikamohan Bhattacharya 25.193

Nagar, Murari Lal

Bhillaṇa's Nārāyaṇapura—Temple, Tank and Town (A Neglected Archaeological Remain) 20.264

(The) Vikramāṅkābhyudaya of Chālukya Someśvaradeva 10.442

Nagarch, B. L.

(An) Vivekamihira—Allegorical Sanskrit Play of the Eighteenth Century 18.351

Nagaswamy, R.

References to Śaṅkarācārya in Cambodian Inscription—Re-examined 16.342

Naik, C. R.

Cultivation of the Persian Language and Literature by the Nāgaras of Gujarat 14.125

Sanskrit Books Translated into Arabic and Persian 12.251

REVIEW

Mirāt-e-Sikandarī by Shaikh Sikandar ibn Muhammad Urf Manjhu ibn Akbar, ed. by S. C. Misra & M. L. Rehman 12.194

Nakamura, Hajime

(The) Vedanta as Presented by Bhavya 14.287

Vedānta Philosophy as Seen from the Scriptures of Early Jainism 8.148

REVIEWS

Akalaṅka's Criticism of Dharma-Kirti's Philosophy—A Study by Nagin J. Shah 22.419

Changing Phases of Buddhist Thought (A Study in the Background of East-West Philosophy) by Anil Kumara Sarkar 24.457

(*The*) *Problem of Knowledge in Yogācāra Buddhism* by Chhotelal Tripathi 24.459

Nambiyar, M. R.

Numbering in Malbar Manuscripts 6. 84

Reṇukāsatkīrticandrodaya of Pītāmbara Tripāṭhī (Notice of Mss) 1.178

Vibhagaktyartha Pradīpikā of Rāghava (Notice of Mss) 1. 93

REVIEWS

Cidgagana Candrikā with Comm. Divya Cakorika by Dhanadānandanātha alias Karrya Agnihotri Shastri Sharma 3.427

Śivāditya's Saptapadārthī with a Comm. by Jinavardhana Sūri, ed. by J. S. Jetly 14. 94

Nanavati, J. M.

(A) Kṣatrapa Head from Saurāṣtra 10.223

(A) New Vākāṭaka Copper-Plate Inscription 10.408

Problems of the Chronology of Harappan Sites in Gujarat 11.421

(An) Unpublished Kṣatrapa Inscription from Cutch 11.237

Nanavati, R. I.

Vāmana's Concept of Rīti—Its Relevance To-day 24.403

REVIEW

(*The*) *Nāṭyadarpaṇa of* Rāmacandra & Guṇacandra by K. H. Trivedi 16.393

Nandi, Tapasvi S.

(The) Elements of Setting and Costumes in the Plays of Kālidāsa 13.134

(A) Further Note on the Solution to a Long Confused Issue in the Dhvanyāloka 22.409

(The) Problem of Śabdaśaktimūladhvani or Suggestion Based on the Power of the Word 18.101

REVIEW

Conflict in Sanskrit Drama by Minakshi L. Dalal 23.243

Narasimha, M. B.

(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Commentations on the Rāmāyaṇa 7.300

Narasimhachary, M.

(The) Pañcarātrakaṇṭakodhāra : A Brief Analysis 25.315

Narayana, N. Sankara

Two Interesting Sculptures in the Madras Government Museum 22. 96

Nath, S.

(The) Copper-Hoards of The Gaṅgā Valley—A New Appraisal of the Problem 19.254

(An) Identification of Makhakṣetra of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa 20. 33

Nautiyal K. P.

Two Lakuliśa Representations from Kumaon 13. 54

Navathe, P. D.

(A) Note on Bṛhaddevatā S. 90 23.164

Nigam, J. S.

Unique Potsherd from Rupar 20.370

Nimkar, S. T.

Society in Lilāvaī-Kahā 22. 39

Nisar, Ahmad

(The) Date of Āraṅg Copper Plate Inscription of Bhīmasena II—A Review 23.335

Nooten, Barend A. Van

(The) Bhagvad-Gītā—A Source of the Old Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kākawin 23.143

Norman, K. R.

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies 9.268

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies II 10.348

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies III 11.322

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies IV 13.208

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies V 15.113

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies VI 16.113

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies VII 18.225

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies VIII 20.329

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies IX 21.331

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies X 23. 64

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XI 24.139

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XIII 25.328

Osborn, A. D.

Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia 9.205

Oza, G. M. and Metha, R. N.
'Ain' Timber Trees Existed in Western India 25.172

Pade, J. S,
(Dr.) Benoytosh Battacharya—A Unique Personality 14.217
(Prof.) Govindlal H. Bhatt—In Memorium 15.233
Praśnavidyā of Bādarāyaṇa (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 10)* 21. 1
(The) Rāmāyaṇa Department 1. 86
Tāmbulamañjarī (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 1)* 1.1, 9, 17, 25; 2.33, 41, 49; 3.57, 65; 4.73, 81; 5.91, 101; 6.109, 125, 141; 7.157

OBITUARIES
(Prof.) D. D. Kosambi 16.110
(Prof.) G. H.Bhatt 14.469
(Mm. Dr.) P. V. Kane 21.381

REVIEWS
(The) *Atharvavedic Civilization : Its Place in the Indo Aryan Culture* by V. W. Karambelkar 11.185
Ātmabodhaprakaraṇa of Śaṅkarācārya ed. by D. C. Bhattacarya 14.215
Āyurveda Vyākhyānamālā by B. G. Vaidya 8.208
Cāṇakya-Nīti-Text-Tradition, Vol. I, Pt. I by Ludwic Sternbach 15.227
G. D. College Bulletin Series No. 2 : Archaeological Record of Bugusarai By Radha Krishna Chaudhry 2. 94
Gandhi's View of Life by Chandrashanker Shukla 1.372
Gaṅgālaharī-A Sanskrit Poem by K. V. N. Appa Rao 1.372
Heat in the Rig-Veda and Atharva-Veda by C. G. Blair 13. 87
Hymns to the Elephant Faced Lord of Success and Wisdom by T. K. Rajagopalan 1. 98
India of Vedic Kalpasūtras by Ram Gopal 14.208
Mahāyāna-Sūtra-Saṁgraha, Pt. I ed. by P. L. Vaidya 12.102
(*The*) *Meghadūta* of Kālidāsa ed. by Sushil Kumar De 12.466
Non-Ṛgvedic Mantras in the Marriage Ceremonies by P. K. Narayana Pillai 14.206
Paramalaghumañjuṣā—of Nāgeśa with the Comm. by Jyotsnā Kalikaprasada Shukla 12.106
Praṇava Bhāratī-Prathama Vīṇā-Bhāratiya Svaraśāstra by Omkarnath Thakur 5.447
Progress of Kannada Research in Bombay State (1947-52) by R. S. Panchamukhi 3.225
Rāmāyaṇakālīna Samāja by S. N. Vyas 8. 97
Rāmāyaṇakālīna Saṁskṛti by S. N. Vyas 8. 97
Sangitaraja of Mahārāṇa Kumbha, Vol. I ed. by Premlata Sharma 15.230

Saṅkarṣa Kāṇḍa Sutras of Jaimini ed. by R. V. Sharma 13.293
Sanskrit Comic Characters by J. T. Parikh 2. 93
Śāradīyākhya-Nāmamālā of Harṣakīrti ed. by Madhukar Mangesh Pathkar 1.183
Science in the Vedas by Hans Raj ed. by H. R. Agrawala 5.452
Similies in Manusmṛti by M. D. Paradkar 10.458
Some Economic Aspects of the Caste System in Ancient India by Ram Sharan Sharma 3.313
Studies in Ancient Indian Law and Justice by R. K. Chaudhary 5.111
Studies in Indian Cultural History, Vol. I by P. K. Gode 11.454
Studies in Indian Cultural History, Vol. II by P. K. Gode 10.459
Talks on Jñānayoga by Swami Isvarananda 3.225
Travancore University Oriental Mss. Lib., Report for 1950 and 1951 2. 93
(*Sri*) *Tukāramacaritam* with Eng. translation by Pandita Ksama Row 1. 98
(*The*) *Vidūṣaka* : *Theory and Practice* by J. T. Parikh 3.224

Pahadiya, S. M.

Buddhist Saṅgha Organization in Mālwa 22.294

Pai, M. Govinda

Date of Buddha's Parinirvāṇa 1.317
Year I of the Kaniṣka Era 1.165

Pal, Yasha and Ram, Sadhu

Rock Edict III of the Great Emperor Aśoka, Girnār Version 18. 14

Pandey, K. C.

Types of Meaning Recognised in Indian Aesthetics in a Comparative Light 16. 34

Pandey, Rajendra Bihari

(A) Note on the Word Koṣṭhāgāra 14. 42

Pandeya, Kalika Charan

Idea of Vṛttis Traceable in Earlier Literature and the Fragments of Vyaṅgya Kāvya before Ānandavardhana 10.283

Pandit, Amrutlal Mohanlal

Kumbhakarṇa Vasantavilāsa Phāgu of Nayacandrasūri 24.211

Pandit, V. R.

Method of Inquiry into the Constitutional Temperaments 4. 85

Pandya, Amrit V.

(The) Aryans and Archaeology 25.150

Pandya, B. P.

Sādhanadīpikā of Śrī Gopīnāthajī—A Study 24.414

Pandya, J. J.
Kālidāsa's Indebtedness to Vālmīki 1.343
Parab, L. G.
Interpretation of Some Difficult Passages and Words from the Bhavisayattakahā of Dhanapāla 14.414
Paradkar, M. D.
Social Conditions in the Nāyādhammakahāo 18. 55
Parekh, Nagindas
OBITUARY
(Acharya) Kshitimohan Sen 9.352
Parekh, S. D.
(The) Meaning of "Śalākāpuruṣa" 24.152
REVIEWS
Hīraka-Sāhitya Vihāra by Hiralal R. Kapadia 10. 95
Jaina Sanskrit Sāhitya no Itihāsa, Khaṇḍa I by H. R. Kapadia 9.120
Jñānasāra Granthāvalī, Pt. I ed. by Agarchand Nahata & Bhamvaralal Nahata 10.216
Samayasundara Kṛta Kusumañjalī ed. by Agarchand Nahata & Bhamvaralal Nahata 7.327
Parekh, Vasantkumar S.
(An) Image of Vināyikī from Pāṭaṇ (North Gujarat) 22.359
(A) Rare Sculpture of the Consort of Vaikuṇṭha 25.390
Some Sculptures from Māsara, Dist. Baroda 25. 78
Parikh, J. T.
(The) Orthodox Tradition about the Origin of the Sanskrit Drama 1.338
REVIEWS
Ancient Indian Erotics and Erotic Literature by S. K. De 9.343
Rūpaka Samīkṣā ed. by E. R. Srikrishna Sarma 15.227
Parikh, P.C., Shastri, H. G. and Atri, C. M.
Ghunaḍā (Khānpur) Plates of the Maitraka King Dharasena II (Valabhī) Year 217 22. 79
Parikh, R. C.
Some Aspects of the Study of the Classical Sanskrit Literature 11. 73
Parikh, R. G.
REVIEW
Tārābāīkālīn Kāgadapatre (Marathi) Vols. I-II, ed. by A. G. Pawar 21.257
Parikh, R. T.
Recently Discovered Hoard of Bronzes from Tharād 24.250
Two Sculptures from Vaḍāval near Ḍeesā, (N. G.) 10.392

Unique Sculpture of Śakti-Gaṇeśa of Ucchiṣṭa Variety from Kumbhāriyā, District Banāskāṇṭhā, North Gujarat 22.373

Parikh, Vasant G.

(The) Pañjikā of Maladhārī Rājaśekharasūri on the Nyāyakandalī of Śrīdharācārya 24.206

Patel, D. M.

OBITUARY

(Bharata-Ratna) Bhagwandas 8.117

Patel, R. M.

REVIEW

Govardhanrāma : *Cintaka ane Sarjaka* (Govardhanaram: The Thinker and Creative Artist) by V. R. Trivedi 12.325

Pathak, C. H.

DNA and Kuṇḍalinī 23.192

Pathak, Nagardas M.

(A) Plea Against the Classification of *oja* as *para* and *apara* 7. 86

Pathak, P. D.

(A) Further Evidence on Sawai Jai Singh and the New City of Jaipur Founded by him with Reference to Buddhi-Vilasa—a Contemporary Jaina Work 13.281

Patwardhan, M. V. and Masson, J. L.

(The) Rasagaṅgādhara on the Definition and Source of Poetry 19.416

Solution to a Long-Confused Issue in the Dhvanyāloka 22. 48

Patyal, Hukum Chand

Critical Examination of Some Readings of the Paippalāda Saṁhitā (Kāṇḍa II) 21.275

Critical Examination of the Paippalāda Saṁhitā (Kāṇḍa IV) 23.261

Remarks on the New Edition of the Kauṣītaki Brāhmaṇa 20.102

Significance of (Butea Frondosa) Parṇā or Palāśā—In the Veda 25.116

Text-Critical Notes on the Vaitāna Śrautasūtra, XXV-XLIII 19.319

Pingree, David

Laghukhecarasiddhi of Śrīdhara (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 11) 25.118

(The) Vidvajjanvallabha of Bhojarāja (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 9)* 17.1; 19.17

REVIEWS

(A) Critical Study of the Ancient Hindu Astronomy in the Light and Language of the Modern by D. A. Somayaji 21.249

Golasāra of Gārgya-Kerala Nīlakaṇṭha Somayāji ed. by K. V. Sarma 21.146

Lilāvatī of Bhāskarācārya with Kriyākramkarī of Saṅkara and Nārāyaṇa ed. by K. V. Sarma 25.104

Pisani, Vittore

(A) Note on Āpiśali 5.272

Some Etymologies 14.315

Poleman, H. I.

Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia 9.321

Prabhakar, C. L.

(The) Idea of Pāpa and Puṇya in the Ṛgveda 24.269

Prabhu, Ramchandra Krishna

Five Riddles of Vedic Antiquity 12. 29

Novena and Navarātri 14. 55

(The) Riddle of the Aśvihs 15.203

Prakash, Ravi

Segmental Phonemes of Kiteita 20.337

Prasad, B. R.

Śukanāsā in Drāviḍian Architecture 20. 62

Prasad, Nand Kishore

(The) Democratic Attitude of the Buddha 12.299

Prasad, S. N.

(A) Note on Śālabhañjikā Motif 25. 93

Pratap, Birendra

(A) Technological Study of Terracotta Figurines in India Before the Emergence of the Mould 22.378

Muni Punyavijayaji and Shah, U. P.

Manmathamathananāṭyam (M.S.U. Oriental Series)* 15. 1
16. 9

Pusalkar, A. D.

Location of Laṅkā 15.335

OBITUARY

(Dr.) S. K. Belvalkar 16.282

REVIEW

Epic Sources of Sanskrit Literature by Juthika Ghosh 13.157

Quraishi, M. A.

Maulana Muhammad B. Tahir Pattani 21.217

Raghavachary, K.

Identification of Rāmāyaṇa Scenes 21.210

(A) Maheśamūrti from Saṅgameśvaram 25. 70

(A) Scene from the Life of Lord Buddha from Nāgārjunakoṇḍa 23.311

Raghavan, V.

(The) Abhinavabhāratī-Emendation 22. 57

Abhinavabhāratī-Text Restored 14.197

Raikar, Yashavant A.
(Śrī) Cakradhara: A Mediaeval Saint from Gujarat 12.113
Prostitution During the Yādava Period 13.124

OBITUARY

(Prof.) D. B. Diskalkar 12.197

Rajendra Prasad
Address 4. 160

Raju, B. Rama
Sanskrit Works with Rāmāyaṇa Theme Written by Andhras 16.149

Ramachandran, T. N.
(The) Art of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa 11. 19

Rana, S. S.
King Candra of Meharauli Iron Pillar Inscription 18.326

Rao, M. Basava
(A) Buddhist Image from China 16.249

Rao, Suryakumari A.
Buddha Worship at Amarāvatī 17.278

Rao, U. Venkatakrishna
Abhinavagupta and Bhāsa 2. 58
Bhāsa's Affiliation with Epic Poets 3.370
(A) Query Regarding the Words Devālaya and Garbhagṛha in Bhāsa 4.407

Rao, Vidyadhara B.
Occurrence of Sexagenary Cycles in Two Inscriptions of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa 18.323

Rapp, Eugen Ludwig
(An) Armenian Epigraph at Ahmedabad 17. 22

Rau, Wilhelm
Vedic Texts of the Manufacture of Pottery 23.137

Reddy, Y. Gopal
(The) Art of War-fare under the Kākatīyas of Warangal 19.119
(The) Kākatīya Rudradeva—The Veanāṇḍu Cōḷas 20.450
(The) Madanikās of Pālaṁpet 23.219
(A) Note on the Kākatīya Bēta I's Success over the Cōḷas 17. 66
(A) Note on the Viṣṇu Image of Ryali 17.275
Two Interesting Icons of Nirṛti 24.313

Renou, Louis
Notes on Ṛgvedic Grammar 3.380

Rocher, Ludo

Candeśvara's Vyavahāraratnākara 5.249
(The) Daṇḍaviveka of Vardhamāna: Notes on Textual Criticism 2.71, 139
Euclid's Stoicheia and Jagannātha's Rekhāgaṇita: A Study on Mathematical Terminology 3.236
Halāyudhanibandha: A Collection of Fragments on the Vivāda-padas 3.328; 4. 13
Halāyudhanibandha on Legal Procedure 5.325
Megasthenes on Indian Law Books 6.125
(A) Note on Kathopaniṣad 5.4 22. 1
(The) Quotations from the Dharmasūtras and Dharmaśāstras in the Dharmanibandhas 3. 1
Quotations in Jīmūtavāhana's Vyavahāramātṛkā 3.134
Sanskrit Poganḍa/A Poganḍa 22.467

Rocher, Rosane

(The) Hindu Grammarians and Linguistic Changes 11.260

REVIEW

Śārasiddhāntakaumudī of Varadarāja ed. with transl. by G. V. Devasthali 21.376

Roth, Gustav

Notes on Bambhadatta's Story 25.349
What the Jaina Sources Can Teach us ? 24.175

Roy, S. N.

Analysis of a Verse from Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa in Historical Perspective 17. 30
On the Chronological and Historical Analysis of a Purāṇic Legend on Phallic Worship 17.123

Ruben, Walter

Ṛgveda and Homer's Epics 15.314
Some Aspects of the History of Law in Old India and Greece 25.376
Vālmīki and Kālidāsa 6.223

Sadhu Ram

Examination of Śrī P. R. Srinivasan's "Note on Eraṇ Stone-Pillar Inscription of Śrī-Vikrama" 22.394
Onomatopoeic Words in the Yogavāsiṣtha and Their Linguistic Study 17. 36

Sadhu Ram and Yasha Pal

Rock Edict III of the Great Emperor Aśoka, Girnār Version 18. 14

Sakurape, H.

(A) Note on the Eight Kinds of Saṃsthāna 8.270

Saletore, B. A.

(The) Sābarmatī in the Padma Purāṇa 12. 9

Sali, S. L.

(The) Harappa Culture as Revealed Through Surface Explorations in the Central Tapti Basin 20. 93

Samarth, Nalini S.

Select Contents of Oriental Journals 11.59, 171, 283, 443
12.90, 187, 311, 447
13.73, 149, 285, 403
14.91, 198
15.81, 219
16.86, 188, 271, 386
17.100, 192, 328, 441
18.160, 256, 365

Sandesara, B. J.

Ājada's Commentary on the Gāthāsaptaśatī of Hāla 22. 45
Ānandapura in Jaina Canonical Literature 19.106
(Shri) C. D. Dalal : First Editor and Principal Organiser of the Gaekwad's Oriental Series 12.184
Cultural Data in the Vasudeva-Hiṇḍi, a Prākṛt Story Book by Saṅghadāsagaṇi (Circa 5th century A.D.) 10. 7
Detailed Description of the Fort of Cāmpāner in the Gaṅgadāsa Pratāpavilāsa, an Unpublished Sanskrit Play by Gaṅgādhara 18. 45
Gaṅgādāsa-pratāpavilāsa by Gaṅgādhara, a Historical Sanskrit Play 4.193
(The) Hammīraprabandha (1518 A.D.) of Amṛtakalaśa an Unnoticed Māru-Gurjara Poem Eulogising the Exploits of Hammīra, the Ruler of Raṇathambhor 14.362
Inscription of the Jaina Temple of Vāḍī Pārśvanātha at Pāṭan and Genealogy of the Teachers of the Kharatara Gaccha 25.393
Kṣetrādeśapaṭṭaka Issued by Ācārya Vijayadharaṇendrasūri Tapā Gaccha 24.228
Mahāvīra Vīnatī, a Hymn to Mahāvīra in Old Gujarātī by Jayaśekharasūri 24. 2
(A) Note on the Word Śvetabhikṣu 16.120
(A) Phāgu Poem in the Siṁhāsanabatrīsī (1560 A.D.) 5.366
Progress of Prākrit and Jaina Studies 9.152

(The) Rāmaśataka, an Unpublished Hymn to Rāma by Someśvara (13th century A.D.) 1. 10
(A) Reference to Mineral Oil in Jaina Canonical Literature 11.132
(The) Śaṅkhaparābhava Vyāyoga, a Historical Sanskrit Play by Harihara (13th Cen. A.D.) 7.270
(A) Sanskrit Inscription of the Sultān Mahmud III (1536-1554 A.D.) of Gujarat 1.172
Śripāla—The Blind Poet-Laureate at the Court of Siddharāja Jayasiṃha (1094-1143 A.D.) and Kumārapāla (1143-1174 A.D.) of Gujarāt 13.252
(The) Sthūlabhadra Phāgu (C. 1334 A.D.) of Jinapadmasūri and Neminātha Phāgu (C. 1349 A.D.) of Rājaśekharasūri 2.277
Verses from the Vaidyanātha Praśasti at Dabhoi Quoted in the Sūktimuktāvali of Jalhaṇa, Keeper of Elephants of King Kṛṣṇa (1247-1260 A.D.) of Devagiri 1.231

OBITUARY

(Dr.) A. S. Altekar 9.227

REVIEWS

Bhaṭṭāraka Sampradāya by V. P. Johrapurkar 8.210
Cāra Tīrthaṅkara (in Gujarati) by S. Sanghavi 9.342
Cauppannamahāpurvsacariyam ed. by Amritlal Bhojak 11.453
Chandonuśāsana of Ācārya Hemacandrasūri ed. by H. D. Velankar 12.324
Gujarat : Its Art-Heritage by M. R. Majmudar 20.197
Gujarātani Rājadhānio by R. C. Parikh 8.317
Hastalikhita Grantha Sūci, Vol. II Compiled by Gopal Narayana Bahura 10.216
Jambudīva-Paṇṇattī-Saṅgaho of Padmanandi ed. by A. N. Upadhye and Hiralal Jain 10. 94
Jayadev's Gītagovinda with King Mānāṅka's Commentary ed. by V. M. Kulkarni 16.389
Jīvandharacampū of Haricandra ed. by Pannalal Jain 9.117
Khajurāho : A Study in the Cultural Conditions of Chandella Society by Vidya Prakash 17.204
Paümacariū, Vol. III of Svayambhu ed. by H. C. Bhayani 12.193
Rājasthān Ke Jain Śāstra Bhaṇḍāroṅkī Grantha Sūci, A Catalogue of Jaina MSS Libraries of Rajasthan, Vols. I-IV by Kasturchand Kaslival 12.193
Svayambhūchandas of Svayambhu ed. by H. D. Velankar 15.225
Triveṇikā ed. with Sans. Intro. by Kalikaprasad Shukla 8.106

Sandesara, B. J. and Shah, U. P.

(A) Further Note on Mattavāraṇam 10.438

Sandesara, B. J. and Thaker, J. P.

Lexicographical Studies in Jaina Sangksit (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 5)* 8.1; 9.41; 10.97; 11.153; 12.233

Some Important Vocables from Sanskrit Commentaries on Jaina Canonical Texts 15.406

Sandesara, U. J.

Interpretation of the Word Jaya in the First Verse of the Mahābhārata 7.262

Kalka in Mahābhārata—I.I.210 8.180

Kalka in the Mahābhārata —I.I.210—A Reply 9. 71

(A) Note on the Article " About Vālmīki " 8 305

(A) Reference to Bhagavān Tīrthavit or Jaina Tīrthaṅkara in the Mahābhārata 9.188

Terms of Address to Men and Women in the Ādiparvan of the Mahābhārata 13. 21

Terms and Address to Men and Women in the Anusāsanaparvan of the Mahābhārata 5.293

REVIEW

Krishna : *Myths, Rites and Attitudes* ed. by Milton Singer 16.279

Sangar, S. P.

Fruits in Mughal India 20.172

Sankalia, H. D.

Kundanamālā and Uttararāmacarita 15.322

Sankaranaryana, S.

Devnīmorī Buddhist Relic Casket Inscription of the Time of Rudrasena Kathika Year 127 15. 66

New Light on the Genealogy and Chronology of the Vīṣṇukuṇḍins 16.375

Trivaranagara and the Date of the Pāṇḍava King Tīvara of South Kosala 23.209

Sarma, I. Karthikeya

Bihar Stone Pillar Inscriptions—A Revised Study 17.267

'Vijaya' Year in the Ikṣvāku Inscriptions and 'Śrīparvata Vijayapurī' 18.126

Sarma, K. V.

Aparṇākhilāṅgavarṇanm of Veṇidatta 14.371

OBITUARY

(Acharya Dr.) Vishva Bandhu 23.131

Sasaki, Genjun H.

Jñāna, Prajña, Prajñāpāramitā 15.258

(The) Three Aspects of Truth in Buddhist Epistemology 14.236

Sastry, J. Prabhakara

Lollaṭa's Theory of Rasa 15.157

Sastry, S. Anand

New Light on Rāṇā Kuṁbha's Praśasti 19.428

(A) Post-Script on Sudarśana Lake 22.153

Saundara Rajan, K. V.

Kaustubha Prāsād—New Light on Jayākhyā Tantra 17. 71

Saxena, Kishore Kumar

(A) Study of Two Sculptures from Pehoa 16.161

Schlingloff, Dieter

Bhūmigṛha 17.345

Schmidt, Hanns Peter

OBITUARY

Helmuth Von Glasenapp 12.475

Schneider, Ulrich

On the Seventh Rock Edict of Aśoka 25.236

Schubring, Walther

REVIEW

Ācārya Jinabhadra's Viśeṣāvaśyakabhāṣya with Auto-Commentary Pt. I by Dalsukh Malvania 17.104

Sehgal, S. R.

Critical Value of the Bombay Edition of the Ṛgveda 3. 50

Sen, Chitrabhanu

Vrātyas and the Vedic Society 12.288

Sen, Nilmadhav

Comparative Study in Some Linguistic Aspects of the Different Recensions of the Rāmāyaṇa 1.119

(The) Fire Ordeal of Sītā—a Later Interpolation in the Rāmāyaṇa 1.201

(A) Note on Śva-ghn-in 1.369

(A) Note on the Rāmāyaṇa and Its Influence upon Ballāla Sena and Raghunandana 2.232

On the Syntax of the Cases in the Rāmāyaṇa 2.118

Some Epic Verbal Forms in the Rāmāyaṇa 3.152

Syntax of Tenses in the Rāmāyaṇa 1.301

Un-Pāṇinian Nominal Declension in the Rāmāyaṇa 5.169
Un-Pāṇinian Pronouns and Numerals in the Rāmāyaṇa 5.266

Sen, Sukumar
Three Lectures on Middle Indo-Aryan 11.193

Sengupta, Bratindra Kumar
Is Saṅkara a Crypto-Buddhist (Pracchanna Bauddha)? 5. 19

Shah, K. C.
Mahāvīra's Contemporary Kings 4.245
(A) Note on " Bhatthaṭṭhanās " 3.296

Shah, Nagin J.
On the Early History and Nature of Nirvikalpaka Pratyakṣa in the Vaiśeṣika and the Nyāya Schools 16. 18
Some Reflections on the Problem of Jñāna-Darśana 24. 41

REVIEW
Syādvādamuktāvalī or Jainaviśeṣtarka and Bhāvasaptīkā ed. by S. A. Upadhyaya 20.494

Shah, Priyabala
Aiḍūka 1.278
Historical and Cultural Data in Some Colophons of Jaina Works 12.244
Monsieur Pierre Depont 5.291
Pramāṇamañjarī (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 3)* 7.1, 9
Śṛṇgārahārāvalī—A New Śṛṇgāraśataka and Its Author Śrīharṣa 6. 79
Two Texts on Jaina Mudrās : Mudrāvicāraprakaraṇam and Mudrāvidhi (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 2)* 6. 1

OBITUARY
(Prof.) Louis Rēnou 16.281

REVIEWS
Étude Sur les Sources et la Composition du Rāmāyaṇa de Tulsi-Das by Charlotte Vaudeville 6.198
Society at the Time of the Buddha by Narendra Wagle 18.168

Shah, Ramaniklal M.
Mahāvīracarita, an Apabhraṁśa Work of Jinaprabhasūri 24. 5

Shah, Sumana S.
REVIEW
Indian Culture in South-East Asia by R. C. Majumdar 19.449

Shah, Umakant P.
(A) Few Jaina Bronzes from the National Museum, New Delhi 24.238
(A) Further Note on Rāmagupta Inscriptions 18.254
(A) Further Note on—Satyam Eva Jayate Nānṛtam 11.440

Geographical and Ethnic Data from the Kāśyapa Saṁhitā 7.276
Gīrvāṇapadamañjarī and Gīrvāṇavāṅmañjarī (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 4)* 7.1; 8.1; 9.49
Iconography of Cakreśvarī, the Yakṣī of Ṛṣabhanātha 20.280
Jaina Monk Kālakācārya in Suvarṇabhūmi 5.281
Lothal A Port ? 9.310
(A) Note on Vasundharā—The Daughter of Chandragupta II 5. 64
(An) Old Jaina Image from Kheḍ-Brahmā (North Gujarat) 10. 61
Origin of the Buddha Image 14.365
(A) Painted Wooden Book-Cover in the Collection of the Oriental Institute, Baroda 25.318
Prajñācakṣu Pandit Sukhalāljī Sanghavī 6.284
Progress of Studies in Fine Arts and Technical Science with a Few Remarks on Study of Western Indian Art 18.136
Sidelights on the Life-time Sandalwood Image of Mahāvīra 1.358
Some Aspects of the Rāmagupta Problem—a Reply to Mm. Mirashi 19.152
Two Jaina Bronzes from Ahmedabad 15.463
A Unique Jaina Image of Jīvantasvāmī 1. 72
Variavi-Pattana—An Ancient Fort of South-Gujarat 1.260
Vikramāditya Saga I 4. 69
—Do— Saga II 4.218
Vṛṣakapi in Ṛgveda 8. 41
Yakṣa Worship in Early Jaina Literature 3. 54
Yakṣiṇī of the Twenty-Fourth Jina Mahāvīra 22. 70

OBITUARIES

(Āgama-Prabhākara Muni—Śrī) Puṇyavijayajī 20.507
(Dr.) Benoytosh Bhattacharya 13.416
(Dr.) Moti Chandra 24.468

REVIEWS

Aṅgavijjā ed. by Muni Punyavijayaji 7.325
(The) *Arthaviniśacaya-Sūtra and Its Commentary* (*Nibandhan*) by N. H. Samtani 22.422
Bihar : The Homeland of Buddhism by R. K. Choudhary 7.253
Bīkāner Jain Lekha Saṁgraha : Compiled & ed. by Agarchand Nahata & Bhamvarlal Nahata 7.326
(*A*) *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Tokyo University Library :* Compiled & ed. by Seiren Matsunami 17.341
Chaulukyas of Gujarat by A. K. Majmudar 6.196
(*The*) *Coinage of the Gupta Empire* by A. S. Altekar 7.117
Cultural Freedom in Asia : Proceedings of a Conference held at Rangoon, Burma 6.307

(*The*) *Cultural Heritage of India*, Vol. I, Early Phases, ed. by S. K. Chatterji 8.208

Decorative Designs and Craftsmanship of India with over 1001 Designs & Motifs from the Crafts of India by Enakshi Bhavanani 18.383

Descriptive Catalogue of Non-Persian Sources of Medieval Indian History Compiled by P. Saran 18.385

Descriptive Catalogue of the Govt. Collections of Mss. in the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, Vol. XVII, Pt. V, ed. by H. R. Kapadia 4.114

Dīpārṇava ed. by Prabhashankar O. Sompura 11. 57

Early Chola Art, Part I by S. R. Balasubrahmanyam 17.205

East-West Fire : Schopenhauer's Optimism and the Laṅkāvatara Sūtra by Charles Muses 7.251

(*The*) *Economic Life of Northern India*, c.A.D. 700-1200 by Lalanji Gopal 17.337

(*The*) *Economic Life of Northern India in Gupta Period* (c.A.D. 300-500) by S. K. Maity 7.250

Excavations at Timbarva by R. N. Mehta 5.110

Heritage of Indian Art (*Series* Nos. 1 to 4) by Douglass Barrett and Madhuri Desai 9.348

(*The*) *Hoyasalas : A Medieval Indian Royal Family* by J. Duncan M. Derreth 7.117

India as Seen in the Bṛhatsaṁhitā of Varāhamihira by Ajay Mitra Shastri 23.366

India : Five Thousand Years of Indian Art by H. Goetz 10.332

India in the Rāmāyaṇa Age by S. N. Vyas 18.381

Indian Erotics of the Oldest Period by Ivo Fisher 19.180

(*The*) *Indo-Greeks* by A. K. Narain 7.115

Jaina Monastic Jurisprudence by Shantaram B. Deo 10.217

Kādambarī : Eka Sāṁskṛtika Adhyayana (Hindi) by V. S. Agrawala 8.446

Kalugumalai and Early Pandyan Rock-Cut Shrines by C. Shivaram-murti 12.465

Konarak, The Sun-Temple of Love by Rustam J. Mehta 18.384

(The) *Madyāntavibhāga-Bhāṣya* ed. by Gajdin M. Nagao 17.340

Malayamārutaḥ (*Prathamaḥ Spandaḥ*) ed. by V. Raghavan 17.206

Masterpieces of the Female Form in Indian Art by Rustam J. Mehta 23.365

Mukhalingam Temples by Douglass Barett & *Sirpur & Rajim Temples* (Bound in One Volume) by Moreshwar G. Dikshit 10.218

(*The*) *Nāyakas of Ikkeri* by K. D. Swaminathan 7.252
Pārijātaharaṇaṁ Mahākāvyam of Kavi Kasṇapūra ed. by A. Thakur 8.107
Principles of Composition in Hindu Sculpture : *Cave Temple Period* by Alice Boner 13.412
Rāmāyaṇa Samīkṣā ed. by E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma 17.338
(*A*) *Record of Buddhist Kingdoms* being an account by the Chinese Monk FA-Hien of His Travels in India and Ceylon Transtl. by James Legge 17.340
Śaḍvimśa Brāhmaṇa with Vedārtha Prakāśa of Sāyana ed. by B. R. Sharma 17.339
Sources of Indian Tradition by Wm. Theodore de Bary and Others 13.412
Studies in the Proto-History of India by Dwarka Prasad Mishra 22.541
Temples of North India by Krishna Dev 18.382
Thai-English Students Dictionary Compiled by Mary R. Haas 13.411
Vaiśāli Excavations: 1950 by Krishna Deva and Vijayakanta Mishra 11 184
Vedic Concordance by Maurice Bloomfield 13.414
(*The*) *Vikramorvaśiya* of Kālidāsa, ed by H. D. Velankar 12.468
Yuddhakāṇḍa-Samaślokī Anuvāda of Yuddhākaṇḍa of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa by Hansa Mehta 8.207

Shah, U. P. and Gupta, P. L.
Sculptures from Saraikelā in the Patna Museum 18.153

Shah, U. P. and Mehta, R. N.
(A) Few Early Sculptures from Gujarat 1.160
Nagarā (An Early Historic Site) 11.403
Place Names in the Grant of Dadda III 9. 32

Shah, U. P. and Muni Punyavijayaji
Manmathamathananāṭyaṃ (M.S.U. Oriental Series)* 15.1; 16.9

Shah, U. P. and Sandesara, B. J.
(A) Further Note on Mattavāraṇaṃ 10.438

Shanbhogue, B. L.
Śiśuprabodha-Kāvyālaṅkāra of Punjarāja (M.S.U. OrientalSeries No. 7)* 12.1; 13.49; 14.V

REVIEW
Karṇāmṛta-Prapā of Bhaṭṭa Someśvara, ed. by Muni Jina-Vijayaji 14.215

Shankarananda, Swami
Vedic National Anthem 3.28, 169, 257

Sharan, Mahesh Kumar
Reference of the Sañjakas in the Combodian Inscriptions 21.325

Sharma, A. K.

Animal Burials from Burzahom—A Neolithic Settlement in Kashmir 18. 40

Kalibangan Human Skeleton Remains—An Osteo-Archaeological Approach 19.109

Neolithic Human Burials from Burzahom, Kashmir 16.239

Sharma, Arvind

Attitudes Towards Sonship in Classical Hindusim and Theravāda Buddhism—A Comparison 24.338

Rāmānuja on the Bhagavadgītā XVIII. 1 : An Analysis 25. 57

Sharma, B. N.

Abhiṣeka in Indian Art 21.108

Cāmuṇda on Owl 25. 74

(An) Unique Image of Harihara in the National Museum, New Delhi 18.157

Unpublished Jaina Bronzes in the National Museum, New Delhi 19.275

Sharma, B. R.

(The) Concept of Ocean in the Vedas 2.177

Sharma, Dasharatha

Capture of Chitor by the Imperial Pratibāras Probable Significance of the Citrāṅgada-Śambhalīśa Episode 10. 32

(A) Contemporary Source of Rājput-Muslim History, Acaldās Khichī-Rī Vachanikā 14. 79

Kusumanagara of the Historical Gāthā of the Caṇḍakauśika 12.282

Māhiṣmati is Māheshwar 10.306

Some Light on the Historicity of Padminī of Chitor 12.181

(A) Spurious Epigraph from Jaisalmer Fort, Dated V. S.1512 11. 26

(The) Uttamabhadras of Uṣavadāta's Nāsik Cave Inscription 10.182

Was Mahārāṇā Pratāpa to Blame for Resisting Akabara ? 14.184

Sharma, Prem Lata

REVIEW

Saṅgītopaniṣat-Sāroddhāra by Vācanācārya Sudhākalaśa, ed. by U. P. Shah 11. 53

Sharma, R. C.

(A) New Inscription from Mathura 21.103

Sharma, Umesh Chandra

Aṣṭaka Vaiśvāmitra : A Study 23.169

Sharma, V. V.

Saundaryalaharyāḥ Kartṛtvam 2. 30

Vaiśeṣikasūtras 1.225

Shastri, A. D.

REVIEW

Śuddhādvaita Puṣṭimārgīya Sanskrit Vāṅmaya, Vol. I by Kanthamani Shastri 13.293

Shastri, Ajay Mitra

(The) Cultural Background of the Amaru-Śataka 21. 90
Fresh Light on the Life of Varāhamihira 15.374
(The) Initial Period of the Silver Coinage of the Sātavāhanas 23.324
(A) Note on Bṛhatsaṁhitā 14.123
(A) Note on the Aḍhabhāra Plates of Mahā-Nannarāja 25. 67
(A) Study of the Prāsāda—Lakṣaṇādhāya of the Bṛhatsaṁhitā of Varāhamihira 12.130
Textual Evidence Bearing on Rainfall in Ancient India 9.407
Varāhamihiras Reference to the Ājīvikas 12. 44

REVIEW

Tribal Coins—A Study by Mahesh Mehta 24.460

Shastri, H. G.

(The) Date of the Foundation of Ahmedabad 14.340
Kaccha Plates of Jayāśraya Maṅgalarasa 9.141
(The) Location of the Daṇḍāhī Pathaka 11.277
Magodi Plates of Suvarṇavarṣa Karkarāja 10.271
Malila Copper-plate Inscription of King Dhruvasena II 10.123
Palitana Plates of the Maitraka King Dhruvasena I 12. 51
(The) Purāṇic Chronology of the Mauryan Dynasty 9.387
(The) So-called Trimūrti in Kathlal 17.425
Tarasādī Plates of Amoghavarṣa I 20.155
(The) Text of the Two Copper-Edicts from Vadnagar 17.181
Two Maitraka Copper-Edicts from Vadnagar 17. 59
Two New Copper-Plate Inscriptions of the Chaulukya Dynasty 2.364

OBITUARY

(Prof.) M. S. Commissariat 21.382

REVIEWS

(*The*) *Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra*, Pt. I ed. by R. P. Kangle 11.178
Main Currents in the Ancient History of Gujarat by B. A. Saletore 10.453
On Bihar (G. D. College Bulletin Series No. 4) 11. 54
Samśodhana ni Kedī (in Gujarati): A Collection of Papers on History and Literature by B. J. Sandesara 11.176

Shastri, H. G. and Dani, B. P.

(An) Unpublished Kṣatrapa Inscription in Watson Museum 13.220

Shastri, H. G., Atri, C. M. and Parikh, P. C.
Ghunaḍā (Khānpar) Plates of the Maitraka King Dhārasena II (Valabhī) Year 217 — 22. 97

Shastri K. K.
(The) Bhārata and the Jaya Samhitās — 20.226

Shastri, Ramaswami K. S.
Welcome-Song — 4.157

REVIEW
(*A*) *History of Sanskrit Literature* (in Sanskrit), Pts. 1-2 by H. Agrawal — 1. 97

REVIEW
Ancient Indian Culture and Civilization by K. C. Chakravarti — 3.312

Shastri, H. G. and Dholakia, P. V.
Ambalas Plates of the Saindhava King Abhivarman — 19.279

Shastri T. S. Kappunna
(The) Bījopanaya: Is It a Work of Bhāskarācārya? — 9.399

Shastri, T. V. G.
Antiquity of Nagari and Its Torana — 16.336
Cultural Heritage of Nāgarjunakoṇḍa (South India) — 11. 1
General Concepts of Māyā and Its Applications — 24.343
Viṣayas Political Divisions During Early Chālukyan Kings of Véngī — 16.176

Shendge, Malati
Advayasiddhi (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 8)* — 13. 1

Sheth, Surabhi
Garuḍa-Purāṇa and Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya — 22.484

Shukla, C. P.
OBITUARY
(Prof.) G. B. Pandya — 8.212

REVIEW
Pradakṣiṇā by Bhogilal Sandesara — 9.112

Shukla, J. M.
Grammatical Paribhāṣās of the Jaina Grammarians — 24.128
Particle in Sanskrit — 25.252

REVIEWS
Amarakośa ed. by A. A. Ramanathan — 23.119
Light on Early Indian Society and Economy by Ram Sharan Sharma — 16.195
Nārāyaṇabhaṭṭa's Prakriyāsarvasva: A Critical Study by A. Venkitsubramonia Iyer — 22.233
Pāṇini, Kātyāyana and Patañjali by K. Madhavakrishna Sarma — 21.251
Prauḍhamanoramā with Commentary Sabdaratna, Vol. I ed. by Venkatesh Laxman Joshi — 19.186

Ratnākarāvatārikādyaślokaśatārthī of Vācaka Śrī Jinamāṇikyagaṇī ed. by Bechardas J. Doshi 19.188
Revenue System in Post-Maurya and Gupta Times by Dwijendra Narayan Jha 20.195
Śabdānuśaśana of Ācārya Malayagiri ed. by Bechardas J. Doshi 19.184
Some Old Lost Rama Plays by V. Raghavan 12.321
Yogadṛṣṭisamuccaya and Yogavimśikā of Ācārya Haribhadrasūri with Eng. transl., Notes and Intro. by K. K. Dixit 21.148

Shukla, S. N.

(A) Fresh Interpretation of the Ṛgvedic Śiprā 23. 12
(A) Note on Ṛgvedic Āśuśukṣaṇiḥ 19.315

Sil, S. C.

(A) List of the Verb Forms in the Critical Edition of the Adiparvan of the Mahābhārata 7.202

Singh, A. D.

Bāṣkala Saṁhitā of the Ṛgveda 25.111

Singh, Birendra Kumar

(A) Note on 'Avanipatitritya' and 'Trairājya' Occuring in the Records of the Early Chālukyas 21.344
Pulakeśin II and Persia 23.329

Singh, E. Nilakantha

Classical Heritage of Naṭa Movements 18. 64

Singh, Maan

(Dr.) A. B. Keith on the Pūrvapīṭhikā of Daṇḍin's Daśakumārcarita 25.135

Sinh, Prakash

REVIEW

(*Śrī*) *Rasapañcādhyāyī*: *Sāṃskṛtika Adhyayana* by Rasika Vihari Joshi 13. 82

Sinh, Raghubir

REVIEW

(*The*) *Kingdom of Ahmadnagar* by Radhe Shyam 16.275

Sinha, Anil C.

Generative Semantics and Pāṇini's Kārakas 23. 27

Sinha, Arun Kumar

Foreign Policy of King Aniruddha of Burma 25.173

Sircar, D. C.

Indian Landlordism and European Feudalism 16.166
Orissa and Uḍḍiyāna 13.329

(The) Reckoning of the Kathika King 14.336
(The) Robbers of the Forest 15.378

REVIEWS

Ancient Historians of India : A Study in Historical Bibliographies by Vishvambhar Sharan Pathak 16. 99
Copper-Plates of Syllet, Vol. I (7-11th cent. A.D.) by Kamalakanta Gupta 17.335
Decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Inscriptions of the Indus Civilization (first announcement) and Progress in Decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Indus Script by Asko Parpola & Others 19.176
(*A*) *Dictionary of Indian History* by Sachchidananda Bhattacharya 17.108
Ethnology of Ancient Bhārata by Ram Chandra 20.321
Murshid Qulī Khān and His Times by Abdul Karim 13.410
Political and Social Movements in Ancient Panjab by Buddha Prakash 14.205
Social Ideas and Social Changes in Bengal 1818-1835 by A. F. Salahuddin Ahmed 16. 98
Sources of Indian History by K. A. Nilakantha Sastri 14.203
Studies in Kushāṇa Genealogy and Chronology, Vol. I—*The Kushāṇa Genealogy* by B. N. Mukherjee 19.448

Sisodia, Visnudev N.

(An) Illustrated Manuscript of Soma-Pavamāna Sūkta, Dated Śaka 1761 11.417

Smith, R. Morton

Religion of India : Death, Deeds and After 15.273
(The) Story of Nala in the Mahābhārata 9.357
Thinking—Class Thesim : The Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad 24.317

Sogani, Kamal Chand

(The) Concept of Samyagdarśana in Jainism 14.171

Sohoni, S. V.

Two Verses from Hāla's Gāthā Saptaśatī 19.342

Solomon, E. A.

Ideal Syllogism According to Vādivāgīśvarācārya 25.268
Scepticism or Faith and Mysticism 8.219, 349
Shambha-Hymns of the Atharva-Veda (x. 7-8) 9.233

REVIEWS

Bhagavadgītā—Eka Abhinava Dṛṣṭibindu by P. M. Modi 11.299
Classical Śāṁkhya : An Interpretation of its History and Meaning by Gerald and James Larson 20.323

Sāmavidhāna Brāhmaṇa ed. by B. R. Sharma 15.231
Veda Samīkṣā ed. by E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma 18.377

Sompura, Kantilal F.

Did Nūrjahān Issue Coins in Her Own Name ? 16.360
(The) Problem of the Kathika Dynasty in Gujarat 15. 59

Sonavane, V. H.

Māṇḍavī Step-Well Inscription at Cāmpānera—Samvat-1554, Saka-1419 21.224

Soundara Rajan, K. V.

Community Movements in Protohistoric India—an Archaeological Perspective 12. 69
Early Temple Origins in Lower Deccan with Special Reference to Nāgārjunakoṇḍa 11. 21
Fresh Light on the Hira Gate, Dabhoi 12.377
Middle Stone Age Sites from Kaira District in Gujarat State 10.167
(A) Note on the Age of Gop Temple 14.186

OBITUARY

(Dr.) B. Subba Rao 11.304

REVIEW

Stone Age Industries of the Bombay and Satārā Districts by S. C. Malik 9.118

Spalding, Sumner

Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia 10.184

Srinivasachari, P. N.

(The) Pure Advaita of Swāmī Vivekānanda 13. 31

Srinivasan, C. R.

Saptamātṛkās 24.428

Srinivasan, P. R.

Note on Ēraṇ Stone-pillar Inscription of Śrī Vikrama 20. 51

Srinivasan S. A.

REVIEW

(*The*) *Tattva-Kaumudī* Vācaspati Miśra's Comm. on the Sāṁkhya Kārikā, transl. into Eng. by Ganganath Jha 16.388

Srinivasan, Sarada

Dravidian Words in Deśīnāmamālā 21.114

Srivastava, K. M.

(The) Problem of the Black-and-Red Ware in Proto-Historic India 20.372

Sternbach, Ludwick
Quotations from the Rāmāyaṇa in the Katha Literature 15.236
Subba Rao, B.
Age of Kālidāsa—A Study of the Social Conditions Based on Mālavikāgnimitra 1.65, 151, 346
Ancient Indian Architecture—Kalkavidhāna or the Preparation of Tenacious Pastes 8.436
Rise of Magadha in Indian History and Archaeology 10.365
OBITUARY
Sir John Marshall 8.120
Subb Rao, D.
(A) Critical Survey of the Ancient Indian Theatre in Accordance with Bharata Nāṭyaśāstra and Its Commentators 2.190
Subba Rao, G. V.
Rāmāyaṇa—First History and Scientific Record by Man 7. 90
Subrahmanyam, B. R.
Appearance and Spread of Iron in India—An Appraisal of Archaeological Data 13.349
Subrahmanyam, R.
Piṇḍārā and Its Antiquities 14.419
Suryavanshi, Bhagwan Singh
Interpretation of Some Symbols of the Punch-marked Coins 12.144
Suthar, Chhotubhai
REVIEW
(*A*) *Bibliography of Sanskrit Works on Astronomy and Mathematics*, Part I compiled by S. N. Sen 18.263
Suthar, Chhotubhai and Bhatt, Harihar
(The) Length of a Tithi—Appendix 19.167
Triśaṅku (A Surmise) 19.357
Swain, Anam Charan
Concept of Haṁsa in the Upaniṣadic Literature 19.216
Tengshe, L. H.
REVIEW
Sanskrit Plays From Epic Sources (Rendered into English Verses) by Henry W. Wells 20.500
Thakar, A. D.
Select Contents of Oriental Journals 10.204, 317, 463
Thaker, J. P.
'Apramāda' in Mahāvīra's Teachings 24. 25
Costumes and Decorations in Bhāravi 19. 75

Fauna in Bhāravi 21.228
Flora In Bhāravi 20.461
(The) Importance of Hemacandrācārya's Triṣaṣṭiśalākā-puruṣa-carita 4.261
(The) Inauguration of the New Building of the Oriental Institute and the Publication of the First Fascicule of the Critical Edition of Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa 7.225
Interpretation of Uttarādhyayanasūtra, III 12 22.341
(A) Note on 'Ghorāsamam' 14.368
Peacock : The National Bird of India 12.425

OBITUARIES

(Dr. Miss) Helen Moor Johnson 16.400
(Dr.) Jitendra S. Jetly 22.239

REVIEWS

Bibliography of Indological Studies in 1953 (A Survey of Periodical Publications) by S. Chaudhary 8. 99
Govardhanrām Mādhavrām Tripāthi's Scrap Book Vol. VII ed. by K. C. Pandya 8.100
Jaina Dharmano Prāṇa (Gujarati) by Pandit Sukhalalji 13.295
(*The*) *Miraculous and Mysterious in Vedic Literatare* by B. A. Parab 3.425
Nalākhyāna by Bhālaṇa ed. by K. K. Shastri 7.119
Nāṭyaśāstra ane Abhinavaguptācārya (in Gujarati) by K. K. Shastri 8.326
Purañjanacarita-nāṭaka of Kṛṣṇadatta Maithila ed. by S. L. Katre 17.450
Sanskrit Dramas of the Twentieth Century, Vol. I by Usha Satyavrat 23.368
Siddhānta (a Fortnightly Journal in Hindi) ed. by Sjts. G. Mishra & others 5.451
Vikramacaritrarāsa of Udayabhānu by B. K. Thakore 7.253

Thaker, J. P. and Sandesara, B. J.

Lexicographical Studies in 'Jaina Sanskrit' (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 5)* 8.1; 9.41; 10.97; 11.153; 12.233
Some Important Vocables from Sanskrit Commentaries on Jaina Canonical Texts 15.406

Thakor, Mahendrasinhji K.

(A) Bronze Image of Buddha from Valabhīpur 16. 79
Gold Coins of the Sultans of Gujarat Discovered from Village Kothiakhad, District Kaira 22.156

Thakur, Anantalal

Abhayatilaka's Interpretation of an Obscure Passage of the Nyāyavārtikatātparyaṭīkā 16.157
Bhaṭṭavādīndra—The Vaiśeṣika 10. 22
Identification of a Few Śāstras Mentioned in the Jaina Sūtras 18. 51
Influence of Buddhist Logic on Alaṅkāra Śāstra 7.257
Śālikanātha—The Vaiśeṣika 19. 46
Studies in a Fragmentary Vaiśeṣikasūtravṛtti 14.330
Vidyāsāgara and His Nyāyasūtraṭīkā 25.265

REVIEWS

Aspects of Indian Thought (in English)—*Bhāratiya Sādhanār Dhārā* (in Bengali) by Gopinath Kaviraj 22.543
Nyāyamañjarīgranthībhaṅga of Cakradhara ed. by Nagin J. Shah 22.423

Thite, Ganesh Umakant

Animalism in Ancient India 21.191
Utsannayajña 18.179

Tiwari, Arya Rama Chandra G.

Time of Bālakāṇḍā (Bk. I Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa) 2. 9
(The) Time of Uttarakāṇḍa 4.149

Tiwari, M. N. P.

Images of Ambikā in the Jaina Temples at Khajurāho 25.243
(A) Unique Image of Ṛṣabhanātha in the Old Archaeological Museum, Khajurāho 24.247

Tripathi, Chandrabhal

Knowledge and Its Validity 21. 71

REVIEW

Gadyacintāmaṇi of Vādībhasiṃhasūri ed. by Pannalal Jain 19.178

Tripathi, Chhotelal

(The) Problem of Svalakṣaṇas in the Sautrāntika Epistemology 20.216

Tripathi, G. C.

(The) Evolution of the Concept of Jagannātha as a Deity 25.272
On the Formation of the Word Śakuntalā 20.137

Tripathi, L. K.

Lakṣmī and Varāha Temples of Khajurāho 22.145

Tripathi, Maya Prasad

Concepts of Ethnology and Anthropology in Ancient India 10.381
Science of Geography in the Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa 9. 53
Survey and Cartography in Ancient India 12.390; 13.165

Tripathi, R. R.

Some Rare Terracottas in Allahabad Museum 21.352

Tripathi, Y. J.

Ajātavāda in Gujarati Poetry 4.270
Bhajans or Devotional Songs of Narahari (Notice of MSS) 1.180
Jñānagītā—An Unpublished Work of Naraharidāsa—a Vedantic Poet of Baroda (Notice of MSS) 1. 95

REVIEWS

Niruttamā by B. K. Thakore 7.119
Satkathā Number : *Kalyāṇa,* Vol. 30, No. 1 ed. by H. P. Poddar & C. Goswami 5.450
Tīrthaṅka : *Kalyāṇa* Vol. 31 No. 1 ed. by H. P. Poddar & C. Goswami 6.200

Trivedi, H. V.

Cultural Affinity of Gujarāt and Malwā 5. 99

Trivedi, K. H.

(The) Problem of Aṅkāsya and Aṅkāvatāra in Sanskrit Dramaturgy 12.384
Samavakāra, a Peculiar Type of Sanskrit Drama 15.197
(The) Views of Rāmacandra and Guṇacandra on the Nature of Rasa 11.433

REVIEW

Caurapañcāśikā of Bilhaṇa Kavi ed. by S. N. Tadpatrikar 16.280

Trivedi, R. S.

REVIEW

Some Critical Issues of Higher Education in India by D. M. Desai 20.504

Trivedi, S. D.

(An) Interesting New Sūrya Image in the Lucknow Museum 22.150

Trivedi, Surabhi H.

Garuḍa-Purāṇa and Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya 15.488
Brahma-Purāṇa, A Formal Study 18. 74

Upadhyaya, S. A.

OBITUARY

(Dr.) A. D. Pusalkar 24.465

Upadhye, A. N.

Amudāṅka-Nāḍaá of Bhāsa : Reinterpreted 15.118
Aṇuppehā in the Ardhamāgadhī Canon 8. 6
Bhoja and Prakrit Literature : His Kūrmaśataka 25. 63
Chappaṇṇaya—Gāhāo or the Gāthākośa 11.386
Languages and Dialects Used in the Kuvalayamālā 14.317

On Some Under-Currents of the Nātha-Sampradāya or the Carpaṭaśataka 18.198
On the Post-position Lagna in Some Jaina Texts 24.148
Some Parallel Thoughts of Jaina Anuprekṣās 9.419
(The) Turtle and the Yoke-Hole 22.323

OBITUARIES

(Dr.) Hiralal Jain 23.124
(Pt.) Nathuram Premi 9.350
(Prof. Dr.) W. Schubring 18.387

REVIEWS

Candāvejjhaya (in French) by Colette Caillat 22.232
Chakkammuvaeśo of Amarakīrti ed. by M. C. Modi 22.540
(*A*) *Descriptive Cataloge of MS in the Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar*, Vol. IV by A. M. Annigeri & S. B. Purohit 12.196
Jaina Ontology by K. K. Dixit 21.373
(*The*) *Pāsaṇāhacariu* (in Apabhraṁśa) by Padmakirti by Prafulla Kumar Modi 17.199
Reality (English Translation of Śrī Pujyapāda's Sarvārtha-Siddhi) by S. A. Jain 10.452
Studien Zum Mahānisīha, Kapital 1-5 by Von Jozef Deleu and Walther Schubring 13.152
Sudamsaṇacariu of Muni Nayanandī (in Hindi) by Hiralal Jain 23.118
Yogasāraprābhṛta of Amitagati (Niḥasaṅga Yogirāja) by Jugal Kishore Mukthar 18.380

Upadhye, P. M.

Geography Known to the Paumacariya 14. 46
Influence of Vimalasūriś Paumacariya and Bāṇa's Kādambarī on Uddyotanasūri's Kuvalayamālā 16.371
Kuvalayamālā: A Cultural Study 20.148
Onomatopoetic Words in Prākrit 19.351

Ursekar, H. S.

Sanskrit as a Spoken Language 21.166

Usha

Some Philosophical Interludes in Contemporary Sanskrit Dramas 16.344

Vaidya, Bapalal C.

REVIEWS

Mādhava Dravyaguṇa (*Bhāva-Svabhāva-Vāda*) ed. by P. V. Sharma 23.251
Vāgbhatta-Vivecana or A Critical Study of Vaghabhaṭṭa in All Its Aspects (Hindi) by P. V. Sharma 18.266

Vaidya, P. L.

OBITUARY

(Dr.) P. K. Gode 10.470

Vaidyanathan, S.

Obstruents in Modern Tamil 16.289

Van Nooten, B. A.

(The) Śloka in the Sabhāparvan 17.353

Varma, D. N.

(A) Representation of Āyudha Puruṣa in Bronze in the Salar Jung Museum 17.283

What was the Pre-Malkhed Capital of Rāṣṭrakūṭas ? 20. 56

Varma, Mahendra Kumara

Two Child-Characters of Bhavabhūti 23.180

Vatsyayana, Kapila

Classical Indian Sculpture and Dancing 11.247

Vaudeville, Charlotte

Bārahmāsā : A Comparative Study 13.341

Ḍholā-Māru—An Interpretation 11.316

(A) Further Note on Krauñca-Vadha in Dhvanyāloka & Kāvyamīmāṁsā 11.122

(A) Note on the Ghaṭakarpara and Meghadūta 9.125

Velankar, D. K.

Bhāratīyatattvajñānapariṣad-maṅgalastutiḥ-svāgatagītam (in Sanskrit) 3.181

Venkatachary, T.

(The) Meaning of the Word Vāsaka in Vāsakasajjā or Vasakasajjikā 25.325

REVIEW

Dhvanyāloka & Its Critics by K. Krishna Moorthy 19.300

Verma, O. P.

Administrative Machinery under the Yādavas 17.161

Verma, T. P.

Fresh Light on the Origin of Brāhmī Alphabet 13 360

Vidya Prakash

(A) Unique Multi-Headed Icon of Viṣṇu and Its Significance 17. 93

Viney Kumar

Religious Life in Ancient India as Described in the She-Kia-Fang-Che 23.175

Vora, M. P. and Dhanky, M. A.

(The) Date of Aparājitapṛcchā 9.424

Vyas, S. N.

(The) Āryan Way of Life in the Rāmāyaṇa 5.135
Belief in Omens in the Rāmāyaṇa Age 2. 1
(The) Caste System in the Rāmāyaṇa Age 3.111
(The) Civilization of Rākṣasas in the Rāmāyaṇa 4.1, 121
(The) Culture of Hermitages in the Rāmāyaṇa 3.227, 315
Epic of the Household 6. 42
Eschatology in the Rāmāyaṇa 6.246
Karma and Transmigration in the Rāmāyaṇa 2. 23
Love and Longing in the Rāmāyaṇa 2.1[illegible]5
Measure of Freedom Accorded to Women in the Rāmāyaṇa 7. 1
(The) People of the Rāmāyaṇa Age 5. 1
Polygamy and Polyandry as Depicted by Vālmīki 2.221
Position of the Daughter in Rāmāyaṇa Society 3. 72
(The) Purda System in the Rāmāyaṇa 5.330
Religious Beliefs in the Rāmāyaṇa 7.125
Sacrifices in the Rāmāyaṇa Age 4 303
Some Religious Practices of the Rāmāyaṇa Age 5.217
(The) Vālmīkian Conception of an Ideal Wife 2.303
(The) Widow in the Rāmāyaṇa 6. 75

Vyas, Suryanarayan

(The) Basis of Kṛta-Kāla Gaṇanā—An Analysis 20. 12

Wagle, Narendra

" Minor " Rites and Rituals Attributed to the Brāhmaṇas in the Nikāya Texts of the Pāli Canon 17.363

Wee, P. Van Der

(A) Tibetan Thankā in a Private Collection 19.265

Wells, Henry W.

Asian Drama and William Shakespeare 22.431
Indian Classical Tradition and Modern Science 19. 90
Uttararāmacarita and " The Descent of the Ganges " 16.144
Varieties of Conflict in Asian Drama 11.269

Wilson, P.

Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia 8.410

II

TITLE INDEX

(Dr.) A. B. Keith on the Pūrvapīṭhikā of Daṇḍin's Daśakumāracarita
—Maan Singh **25.**135

Abhayatilaka's Interpretation of an Obscure Passage of the Nyāya-vārtikatātparyaṭīkā
—Anantalal Thakur **16.**157

Abhidharmakośa: Its Place in Early Buddhist Literature
—Aruna Haldar **17.**247

Abhinavabhāratī Ch. VII Recovered ?
—V. M. Kulkarni **20.**256

(The) Abhinavabhāratī-Emendation
—V. Raghavan **22.** 57

Abhinavabhāratī—Restored
—V. M. Kulkarni **13.**120

Abhinavabhāratī—Text Restored
—V. M. Kulkarni **14.**33, 197; **24.**369; **25.**126

Abhinavagupta and Bhāsa
—U. Venkatakrishna Rao **2.** 58

Abhinavagupta as a Poet
—J. L. Masson **19.**247

Abhiṣeka in Indian Art
—B. N. Sharma **21.**108

About the Language of the Śūdrakakathā
—H. C. Bhayani **18.**315

About Vālmīki
—C. Bulcke **8.**121

Ācārya Pauṣkarasādi and the Date of Pāṇini
—M. S. Bhat **8.**385

Address
—Rajendra Prasad **4.**160

(The) Adhyātma-Rāmāyaṇa
—B. H. Kapadia **14.**164

Administration of Law and Justice in Ancient India
—Radhakrishna Choudhary **2.**153

Administrative Machinery under the Yadavas
—O. P. Verma **17.**161

Age of Kālidāsa : A Study of the Social Conditions Based on Mālavikāgnimitra
—B. Subba Rao 1.65, 151, 346

Aiḍūka
—Priyabala Shah 1.278

'Ain' Timber Trees Existed in Western India
—R. N. Mehta and G. M. Oza 25.172

Ājaḍa's Commentary on the Gāthāsaptaśatī of Hāla
—B. J. Sandesara 22. 45

Ajātaśatru and the Licchavīs of Vaiśālī
—Radha Krishna Choudhary 13.141

Ajātavāda in Gujarātī Poetry
—Y. J. Tripathi 4.270

(The) Ākhyāna Theory Reconsidered
—L. Alsdorf 13.195

Āma, Amrol, and Jainism in Gwalior Fort
—Michael W. Meister 22.354

Amaruśatakaṃ in Two Manuscripts
—B. H. Kapadia 17.285

Ambalas Plates of the Saindhava King Abhivarman
—H. G. Shastri and P. V. Dholakia 19.279

(An) Amitabha Buddha (?) Image from Chavaj
—R. N. Mehta 20.181

'Amudāṅka-Nāḍaa' of Bhāsa: Reinterpreted
—A. N. Upadhye 15.118

Analysis of a Verse from Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa in Historical Perspective
—S. N. Roy 17. 30

(An) Analytical Examination of a Metal Image from Śāmalājī
—Karunakara Hegde 12.177

(An) Analytical Study of Navadatoli Beads
—Karunakara Hegde 13. 69

Ānandapura in Jaina Canonical Literature
—B. J. Sandesara 19.106

Ānandasamuccaya: A Rare Work on Haṭhayoga
—Sadashiv L. Katre 11.407

Ancient Bunds in Sabarkantha District, Gujarat State
—R. N. Mehta 12.359

Ancient Indian Architecture—Kalkavidhāna or the Preparation of the Tenacious Pastes
—D. Subba Rao 8.436

(An) Ancient Indian Practice of Drinking Wine with Reference to Kathāsaritsāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 18.145
Ancient Indian Practices of Drinking and Smoking as Found in the Caraka-Saṁhitā
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 17. 8
Animal Burials from Burzahom: A Neolithic Settlement in Kashmir
—A. K. Sharma 18. 40
Animalism in Ancient India
—Ganesh Umakant Thite 21.191
Antiquity of Nagarī and Its Toraṇa
—T. V. G. Sastri 16.336
Aṇuppehā in the Ardhamāgadhī Canon
—A. N. Upadhye 8. 6
(The) Apabhraṁśa Elements in the Mṛcchakaṭika
—S. N. Ghosal 16.124
(The) Apabhraṁśa Passages from Bhoja's Śṛṅgāraprākāśa, I-VIII
—H. C. Bhayani 25.354
Apabhraṁśa Uvviṭṭha—'lost taste', 'became insipid'
—H. C. Bhayani 13. 17
Aparṇākhilāṅgavarṇanam of Veṇīdatta
—K. V. Sarma 14.371
(An) Appeal for MSS. of the Caturbhāṇī
—J. R. A. Loman 2.242
Appearance and Spread of Iron in India—An Appraisal of Archaeological Data
—B. R. Subrahmanyam 13.349
'Apramāda' in Mahāvīra's Teachings
—J. P. Thaker 24. 25
(The) Āprī Hymns
—V. S. Agrawala 13. 93
Archaeological History of Mewar—I (From 3rd century B.C. to C. 300 A.D.
—Adris Banerji 12.345
Archaeological History of Mewar-II
—Adris Banerji 13. 59
(The) Architectural and Iconographical Data in the Jaina Work 'Vimānaśuddhi'
—M. A. Dhaky 24.234
(An) Architectural Passage in the Yoga Vāsiṣṭha Rāmāyaṇa
—V. S. Agrawala 12. 83

Architectural Terminology in the Varāṅgacarita
—V. S. Agrawala 14. 25
Are the Śūdras Anāryas According to Manu ?
—Ramesh Sunderji Betai 10. 53
(The) Ārjunāyanas : An Ancient Indian Tribe
—Kalyan Kumar Dasgupta 20.431
(An) Armenian Epigraph at Ahmedabad
—Eugen Ludwig Rapp 17. 22
(The) Ārṣa Prākrit as Hemacandra Viewed It
—S. N. Ghosal 18.304
(The) Art of Chambā in the Islamic Period
—H. Goetz 11.217
(The) Art of Chambā in the Islamic Period-I
—H. Goetz 11.135
(The) Art of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa
—T. N. Ramachandran 11. 19
(The) Art of War-fare under the Kākatīyas of Warangal
—Y. Gopal Reddy 19.119
(The) Aruneśvara Temple at Kasindra
—M. A. Dhaky 19.157
(The) Āryā Metre
—Anjali Mukhopadhyaya 4.350
(The) Āryan Way of Life in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 5.135
(The) Aryans and Archaeology
—Amrit V. Pandya 25.150
Asian Drama and William Shakespeare
—Henry W. Wells 22.431
(The) Aspirate *H.* After the Anusvāra and Its Transformation in Prākrit
—S. N. Ghosal 13.214
Aṣṭaka Vaiśvāmitra: A Study
—Umesh Chandra Sharma 23.169
Aṣṭamūrti Śiva: the Great God with Eight Forms
—V. S. Agrawala 14.280
Aśvabalā
B. C. Deb 1. 44, 170
'Ātman' and the Terms Allied to It in the Bhagavadgītā
—P. C. Divanji 11.157
Attitudes Towards Sonship in Classical Hinduism and Theravāda Buddhism: A Comparison
—Arvind Sharma 24.338

(The) Auhadis of Bayana and the Delhi Sultans
—B. S. Mathur 15.175
Avākhal: the Traditional Ulkāgrāma of Kārvaṇa-Māhātmya
—R. N. Mehta 6.169
Baladeva and Lion: Crowned Plough
—R. C. Agrawala 17.281
Bālakāṇḍa in Kṣemendra's Rāmāyaṇamañjarī
—G. H. Bhatt 7.180
Bārahmāsa: A Comparative Study
—Charlotte Vaudeville 13.341
Baroda Through Ages: A Preliminary Survey
—R. N. Mehta 1.262
(The) Basis of Kṛta-Kāla Gaṇana: An Analysis
—Suryanarayan Vyas 20. 12
Bāṣkala Saṁhitā of the Ṛgveda
—A. D. Singh 25.111
Belief in Omens in the Rāmāyaṇa Age
—S. N. Vyas 2. 1
(Dr.) Benoytosh Bhattacharya: A Unique Personality
—J. S. Pade 14.217
(The) Bhagavad-Gītā: A Source of the Old-Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kākawin
—Barend A. Van Nooten 23.143
Bhagavatī Ārādhanā, Commentaries on it, Kathākośas Associated with it and Old Kannaḍa Literature
—B. K. Khadabadi 22.525
(The) Bhagavatī-Sūtra: A Cultural Analysis
—Asim Kumar Chatterjee 24.110
Bhāmaha's Nyāyanirṇaya
—Suresh J. Dave 10.107
(The) Bhārata and the Jaya Saṁhitās
—K. K. Shastri 20.226
Bharata's Departure
—C. Hooykaas 5.187
Bhāratīyatattvajñānapariṣad-maṅgalastutiḥ-svāgatagītam (in Sanskrit)
—D. K. Velankar 3.181
Bhāsa's Affiliation with Epic Poets
—U. Venkatakrishna Rao 3.370
Bhāsa's Stage
—G. K. Bhat 2.339

Bhāskaravarman's Presents to Harṣavardhana
—V. S. Agrawala 10.101
Bhaṭṭavādīndra: The Vaiśeṣika
—Anantlal Thakur 10. 22
Bhavabhūti and His Contemporary Detractors
—G. C. Jhala 14.448
(The) Bhaviṣyottara, a Non-Sectarian Upapurāṇa of Wide Popularity
—R. C. Hazra 3. 8
Bhillaṇa's Nārāyaṇapura—Temple, Tank and Town (A Neglected Archaeological Remain
—Murari Lal Nagar 20.264
Bhoja and Prakrit Literature: His Kūrmaśataka
—A. N. Upadhye 25. 63
Bhoja's Rasa: Ideology and Its Influence on Bengal Rasa-Śāstra
—Sivaprasad Bhattacharya 13.106
Bhūmigṛha
—Dieter Schlingloff 17.345
Bibliography of Buddhistic Studies-II
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 2.161
Bihar Stone Pillar Inscriptions: A Revised Study
—I. Karthikeya Sarma 17.267
(The) Bījopanaya: Is It a Work of Bhāskarācārya ?
—T. S. Kuppana Sastri 8.399
Brahma-Purāṇa: A Formal Study
—Surabhi H. Trivedi 18. 74
(The) Brahmā-Sarasvatī Episode in the Matsyapurāṇa
—S. G. Kantawala 8. 38
'Brahman' and the Terms Allied to It in the Bhagavadgītā
—P. C. Divanji 8.369
Brahmāṇasvāmī Temple at Varman
—M. A. Dhaky 14.381
Brahmasūtra 11.2.37.45: A Fresh Interpretation
—P. M. Modi 14. 52
(A) Brief Note on the Chronological Order of the Phiṭ-sūtras, the Uṇādisutras and the Aṣṭādhyāyī
—K. V. Abhayankar 19.331
(A) Bronze Image of Buddha from Valabhipur
—Mahendrasinhji K. Thakor 16. 79
(A) Bronze Statuette of Atlas from Śāmalājī
—S. N. Chowdhary 11.309
Buddha Worship at Amrāvatī
—Suryakumari A. Rao 17.278

Buddha's Discourses to the Lay People
—Dipak Kumar Barua 17.376
(The) Buddha's Lakṣaṇas in the Prajñāpāramitā
—Edward Conze 14.225
Buddhist Gleanings from the Rājataraṅgiṇī
—L. M. Joshi 14.155
(A) Buddhist Image from China
—M. Basava Rao 16.249
(The) Buddhist Legend of Kuñjarakarṇa and Pūrṇavijaya
—C. Hooykaas 5. 95
Buddhist Saṅgha Organization in Malwa
—S. M. Pahadiya 22.294
(The) Bull and the Fiery Fluid from the Ṛgveda
—Sadashiv Ambadas Dange 17.209
Bull-Faced Sculptures in Kotah Museum
—R. C. Agrawala 16.247
(The) Burmese *nissayas*—A Study
—Devaprasad Guha 14.252
(Shri) C. D. Dalal : First Editor and Principal Organiser of the Gaekwad's Oriental Series
—B. J. Sandesara 12.184
(Śrī) Cakradhara: A Mediaeval Saint from Gujarat
—Yashvant A. Raikar 12.113
Caltrops in Ancient India
—Moreshwar G. Dikshit 14.182
Cāmuṇḍā on Owl
—B. N. Sharma 25. 74
Caṇḍeśvara's Vyavahāraratnākara
—Ludo Rocher 5.249
Candrānanda's Date
—Ashok Aklujkar 19.340
Capture of Chitor by the Imperial Pratihāras, Probable Significance of the Citrāṅgadaśambhalīśa Episode
—Dasharatha Sharma 10. 32
Carved Pillar of Gupta Year 61
—R. C. Agrawala 19.355
(The) Caste System in the Rāmāyaṇa Age
—S. N. Vyas 3.111
Caṭṭānam Maḍham: Its Identification
—K. G. Krishnan 19.346

Caturmukha: One of the Earliest Apabhraṁśa Epic Poets
—H. C. Bhayani 7.214
Cause and Casual Agent: The Pāṇinīan View
—George Cardona 21. 22
Champaner and Humayun
—R. N. Mehta 25.399
Chappaṇṇaya-Gāhāo or the Gāthākośa
—A. N. Upadhye 11.386
(The) Characterization of Hanumān
—C. Bulcke 9.393
Chronological Distance Between Rāma and Kṛṣṇa
—D. R. Mankad 14. 1
Chronology of the Buddhist Stūpa at Deva-ni-Mori
—R. N. Mehta 14.410
Chronology of the Gaṅgas of Śvetaka
—S. C. Behera 19.361
(The) Civilization of Rākṣasas in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 4.121
Classical Heritage of Naṭa Movements
—E. Nilakantha Singh 18. 64
Classical Indian Sculpture and Dancing
—Kapila Vatsyayana 11.247
Classical Music under the Patronage of the Baghela Rulers
—Sanat Kumar Bannerjee 20.48
Cocks in Ancient Indian Life
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 23.197
Community-Movements in Protohistoric India: An Archaeological Perspective
—K. V. Soundara Rajan 12. 69
(A) Comparative Study in Some Linguistic Aspects of the Different Recensions of the Rāmāyaṇa
—Nilmadhav Sen 1.119
(The) Concept of Brahman in Vallabha Vedānta
—M. V. Joshi 22.474
Concept of Haṁsa in the Upaniṣadic Literature
—Anam Charan Swain 19.216
Concpet of Kāla and Ākāśa in the Sāṁkhya-Yoga-System
—Indukala Jhaveri 5.417
(The) Conept of Ocean in the Vedas
—B. R. Sharma 2.177
(The) Concept of Pramāṇa According to Diṅnāga and Dharmakīrti
—Chitrarekha V. Kher 22.256

(The) Concept of Samyagdarśana in Jainism
—Kamal Chand Sogani 14.171
Conception of Rudra in the Early Vedic Texts
—Rabindrakumar Bhattacharya 24.284
(The) Conception of Sandhis in the Sanskrit Drama
—V. M. Kulkarni 5.369
Concepts of Ethnology and Anthropology in Ancient India
—Maya Prasad Tripathi 10.381
(A) Concordance to the Dhammapada
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 4.248
Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—A. D. Osborn 9.205
Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—C. Hobbs 9.460
Conference of American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—H. I. Poleman 9.321
Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—Herman H. Fussler 10. 64
Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—P. Wilson 8.410
Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—S. Hay 8.291
Conference on American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—Sumner Spalding 10.184
Conference of American Library Resources on Southern Asia
—W. H. Maurer 9. 76
Conservation of a Thaṅka Painting in the Collection of Baroda Museum
—S. K. Bhowmik 14.404
(The) Contact of Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣita and Some Members of His Family with the Keladi Ruḷers of Ikkeri Between c. A.D. 1592 and 1645
—P. K. Gode 4. 33
(A) Contemporary Source of Rajput-Muslim History—Acaldās Khīchī Rī Vacha-nikā
—Dasharatha Sharma 14. 79
(The) Contents of the Bhaṭṭikāvya
—C. Hooykaas 8.132
Contents of Two Tibetan Aśvaśāstras
—Lokesh Chandra 14.464
Contribution to a Buddhistic Bibliography—No. 3
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 3. 40

Contributions for Buddhistic Studies of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1827-1951 to a Bibliographical Survey
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 2. 50

(A) Copper Coin from Kāmrej
—R. N. Mehta 8.199

(The) Copper-Hoards of the Gaṅgā Valley—A New Appraisal of the Problem
—S. Nath 19.254

Cosmogonical Speculations in Ancient India: A Comparative Study
—N. N. Bhattacharyya 17.316

Costumes and Decorations in Bhāravi
—J. P. Thaker 19. 75

Criminal Law from Manu to Yājñavalkya to Nārada: A Positive Transition
—Ramesh S. Betai 22.265

(The) Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa, Bālakāṇḍa, Fasc.-I
—G. H. Bhatt 7.227

Critical Examination of Some Readings of Bāṇabhaṭṭa's Kādambarī
—R. C. Hazra 15. 34

Critical Examination of Some Readings of the Paippalāda Saṁhitā (Kāṇḍa II)
—Hukam Chand Patyal 21.275

Critical Examination of the Paippalāda Saṁhitā (Kāṇḍa IV)
—Hukum Chand Patyal 23.261

(A) Critical Study of Kālidāsa's Authorship of the Śrutabodha
—Dileepkumar Kanjilal 17. 86

(A) Critical Survey of the Ancient Indian Theatre in Accordance with the Bharata Nāṭyaśāstra and Its Commentators
—D. Subba Rao 2.190

Critical Value of the Bombay Edition of the Ṛgveda
—S. R. Sehgal 3. 50

(The) Cult of Manes as Depicted in the Matsya-Purāṇa
—S. G. Kantawala 5.403, 6. 22

Cultivation of Persian by Hindus
—Sumant Mehta 15.127

Cultivation of the Persian Language and Literature by the Nāgaras of Gujarat
—C. R. Naik 14.125

Cultural Affinity of Gujarat and Malwa
—H. V. Trivedi 5. 99

Cultural Data in the Vasudeva-Hiṇḍi, a Prākrit Story-Book by Saṅghadāsagaṇi (Circa 5th Century A.D.)
—B. J. Sandesara 10. 7
(The) Cultural Background of the Amaru-Śataka
—Ajay Mitra Shastri 21. 90
Cultural Heritage of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa (South India)
—T. V. G. Sastri 11. 1
(The) Culture of Hermitages in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 3.227, 315
(The) Daṇḍaviveka of Vardhamāna: Notes on Textual Criticism
—Ludo Rocher 2.71, 139
Dantidurga: The Founder of Rāṣṭrakūṭa Imperial Power
—V. V. Mirashi 1. 31
Daśagrīva or Daśānana of the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Batra 23. 40
(The) Date of Aparājitapṛcchā
—M. P. Vora and M. A. Dhanky 9.424
(The) Date of Āraṅg Copper Plate Inscription of Bhīmasena II: A Review
—Nisar Ahmad 23.335
Date of Buddha's Parinirvāṇa
—M. Govind Pai 1.317
Date of Harappa
—D. R. Mankad 1.174
Date of Navanītarāma's Commentary on the Raghuvaṁśa
—P. K. Gode 3.277
(The) Date of the Bhārata War
—V. V. Mirashi 25.286
(The) Date of the Foundation of Ahmedabad
—H. G. Shastri 14.340
Daulatpur Inscription of Ābhīra Iśvaradeva Ś-254
—Shobhana Gokhale 18.237
Death in the Upaniṣads
—J. Jordens 14.297
(The) Democratic Attitude of the Buddha
—Nand Kishore Prasad 12.299
Detailed Description of the Fort of Chāṁpāner in the Gaṅgadāsa-pratāpavilāsa, an Unpublished Sanskrit Play by Gaṅgādhara
—B. J. Sandesara 18. 45
Devayant and Devayu
—J. Gonda 15.307

(The) Development of the Doctrine of Nyāsa and Its Application—Deification of a Juristic Idea
—A. S. Nataraja Ayyar 9. 40
(The) Development of the Idea of Immortality in the Upaniṣads
—J. Jordens 16. 1
Development of the Indian Musical Scale
—Usha R. Bhise 25.181
(The) Development of the Sanskrit Conjunct—Consonant *ry* in Prakrit
—S. N. Ghosal 14.440
Devnīmorī Buddhist Relic Cāsket Inscription of the Time of Rudrasena Kathika Year 127
—S. Sankaranarayanan 15. 66
Dholā-Māru-An Interpretation
—Ch. Vaudeville 11.316
Did Nūrjahān Issue Coins in Her Own Name?
—Kantilal F. Sompura 16.360
Did Vallālasena Use the Liṅga-Purāṇa in His Dāna-Sāgara?
—R. C. Hazra 8.156
Different Types of Śivaliṅgas
—Rabindrakumar Bhattacharya 22. 84
(A) Difficult Passage in the Pañcatantra
—V. S. Agrawal 8.333
Discovery of the Genuine Āgneya-Purāṇa
—R. C. Hazra 5.411
Dna and Kuṇḍalinī
—C. H. Pathak 23.192
(The) Doctrine of Abhaya-Pradāna and Its Application
—A. S. Nataraja Ayyar 2.148
(The) Doctrine of Prasthānatrayī: Is It Valid?
—P. M. Modi 17. 53
Does Mujmalu-T-Tawārīkh Speak About Rāmagupta's Episode?
—Nisar Ahmad 13. 26
Does the Find-Spot of Coins Really Throw Light on Historical Geography?
—Rasesh Jamindar 22.361
Doublets in Pāli
—Madhusudan Mallik 25.145
Dramatic Competition in Ancient India
—G. K. Bhat 20. 36
Dravidian Words in Deśīnāmamālā
—Sarada Srinivasan 21.114

(The) Earliest Representations of the Myth Cycle of Kṛṣṇa Govinda
—H. Goetz 1. 51
(An) Early Mediaeval Sculpture from Kashipura Sarar, Dist. Baroda
—R. N. Mehta 8. 71
Early Temple Origins in Lower Deccan with Special Reference to Nāgārjunakoṇḍa
—K. V. Soundara Rajan 11. 21
Echoes of Gupta History in Sanskrit Dramas
—Jagannath Agrawal 15.475
Ekāvali in Bhāravi, X-13
—T. N. Dave 13.102
(The) Elements of Setting and Costumes in the Plays of Kālidāsa
—Tapasvi S. Nandi 13.134
(The) Epic of the Household
—S. N. Vyas 6. 42
Eschatology in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 6.246
Ethics of Rāmāyaṇa
—A. S. Nataraja Ayyar 9.432
Euclid's Stoicheia and Jagannātha's Rekhāgaṇita: A Study on Mathematical Terminology
—Ludo J. Rocher 3.236
(The) Euphonic-Glide H in Prakrit
—S. N. Ghosal 9.256
(The) Evolution of the Concept of Jagannātha as a Deity
—G. C. Tripathi 25.272
(The) Evolution of the Suparṇa Saga in the Mahābhārata
—Mahesh Mehta 21. 41
Examination of a Bronze Axe from Somnāth
—Karunakara Hegde 12.366
Examination of Śrī P. R. Srinivasan's "Note on Eraṇ Stone-Pillar Inscription of Śrī-Vikrama"
—Sadhu Ram 22.394
Excavation at Timbarva
—R. N. Mehta 4.100
Excavation of a Buddhist Stūpa and a Vihāra at Devnī-Morī near Śāmaḷājī, North Gujarat
—S. N. Chowdhary 9.451
Expansion of D. C. Numbers for Indian Subjects
—S. Mookerjee 3.196

Exploration in Kutch and Excavation at Surkotada and New Light on Harappan Migration
—Jagat Pati Joshi 22. 98

Exploration in Northern Kutch
—Jagat Pati Joshi 16. 62

(An) Exposition of the Āśvina Sūkta of the Ṛgveda Hymn I.34
—V. S. Agrawala 15. 1

Exposition on Puruṣārtha in the Dharmasūtras and Smṛtis
—A. N. Jani 25.409

(The) Extent of Kuṣāṇa Rule in North Bihar
—Radhakrishna Chaudhari 9. 49

Extent of the Influence of the Rāma-Story of Paumacariyam
—K. R. Chandra 15.341

Extent of the Naiṣadīhayacaritaṁ
—A. N. Jani 5.297

(The) Extra-Linguistic Origin of Pāṇini's Syntactic Categories and Their Linguistic Accuracy
—Sergiu Al-George 18. 1

Fauna as Depicted in the Documents from Chinese Turkestan
—R. C. Agrawala 6.111

Fauna in Bhāravi
—J. P. Thaker 21.228

Faunal Bearing of Harappan Remains
—Kalyan Priya Gupta 18. 32

Female Dress and Ornaments in the Kathāsaritsāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 17.308

Festival of Repentance: A Study of Mahāsivarātri
—J. Bruce Long 22. 15

(A) Few Early Sculptures from Gujarat
—U. P. Shah and R. N. Mehta 1.160

(A) Few Jaina Bronzes from the National Museum, New Delhi
—Umakant P. Shah 24.238

Field and Place Names in the Thana Charter of Śilāhāra King Mummuṇi
—Moreshwar G. Dikshit 12.264

(The) Figure of Speech in Kirātārjunīyam X-13
—Rasik Vihari Joshi 12.340

(The) Fire-Ordeal of Sītā—A Late Interpolation in the Rāmāyaṇa
—Nilmadhav Sen 1.201

(The) Fire-Ordeal of Sītā—An Interpolation in the Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa
—G. H. Bhatt 5.292

Five Riddles of Vedic Antiquity
—Ramachandra Krishna Prabhu 12. 29
Flora and Fauna in the Kāmasūtra of Vātsyāyana
—B. H. Kapadia 11. 29
Flora and Fauna of Dharmasūtras
—S. C. Banerji 5.274, 345
Flora in Bhārvi
—J. P. Thaker 20.461
(A) Folk-Custom in the Aśva-Medha
—Sadashiv Ambadas Dange 16.323
Food and Drinks as Depicted in the Kharoṣṭhi Documents from Central Asia
—R. C. Agrawala 4.338
Food and Eater in Natural Philosophy of Early India
—Ruprecht Geib 25.223
Foreign Policy of King Aniruddha of Burma
—Arun Kumar Sinha 25.173
(A) Forgotten Form of Sarasvatī
—Anjali Mukhopadhyaya 1.253
(The) Formulation of Paṇini 7.3.73
—George Cardona 14. 38
Four-Faced Śiva-Liṅgas in National Museum, New Delhi
—R. C. Agrawala 22.365
(A) Fresh Estimate of Early Arab Invasions of India
—Nisar Ahmad 16.183
(A) Fresh Interpretation of the Ṛgvedic Śiprā
—S. N. Shukla 23. 12
Fresh Light on the Hira Gate, Dabhoi
—K. V. Soundara Rajan 12.377
Fresh Light on the Life of Varāhamihira
—Ajay Mitra Shastri 15.374
Fresh Light on the Origin of Brāhmī Alphabet
—T. P. Verma 13.360
Fruits in Mughal India
—S. P. Sangar 20.172
(A) Further Evidence on Sawai Jai Singh and the New City of Jaipur Founded by Him with Reference to Buddhi-Vilasa—A Contemporary Jain Work
—P. D. Pathak 13.281

(A) Further Note on Krauñca-Vadha in Dhvanyāloka and Kāvya-mīmāṁsā
—Charlotte Vaudeville 11.122
(A) Further Note on Mattavāraṇam
—B. J. Sandesara and U. P. Shah 10.438
(A) Further Note on Rāmagupta Inscriptions
—Umakant P. Shah 18.254
(A) Further Note on Satyam Eva Jayate Nānṛtam
—Umakant P. Shah 11.440
(A) Further Note on the Solution to a Long Confused Issue in the Dhvanyāloka
—T. S. Nandi 22.409
(A) Further Reference to Pussa-Māṇava
—V. S. Agrawala 7. 24
(The) Gandharva Figures from Osia and Jagat
—M. A. Dhaky 20.143
Gaṅgadāsapratāpavilāsa by Gaṅgādhara, a Historical Sanskrit Play
—B. J. Sandesara 4.193
Garuḍa-Purāṇa and Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya
—Surabhi H. Trivedi 15.488, 22.484
General Concepts of Māyā and Its Applications
—T. V. G. Sastri 24.343
Generative Semantics and Pāṇini's Kārakas
—Anil C. Sinha 23. 27
(The) Genesis of the Bālakāṇḍa
—C. Bulcke 2.327
(The) Genesis of the Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa Recensions
—C. Bulcke 5. 66
(The) Genitive Form as the Basis of Some Pronominal Basis in Prākrit
—S. N. Ghosal 25.343
(The) Genitive in the Role of the Non-Genitive
—S. N. Ghosal 16.296
Geographical and Ethnic Data from the Kāśyapa Saṁhitā
—U. P. Shah 7.276
Geography Known to the Paumacariya
—P. M. Upadhye 14. 46
Ghunaḍa (Khānpar) Plates of the Maitraka King Dharasena II, (Valabhī) Year 217
H. G. Shastri, C. M. Atri and P. C. Parikh 22. 79
Gilgit Manuscripts and Numerical Symbols
—P. V. Bapat 11.127

(The) Glorification of Viṣṇu in the Sanskrit Bhagavad-Gītā and the Old Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kākawin
—C. Hooykaas **6.** 69
God Kubera in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. G. Modhey **21.**299
Gold Coins of the Sultans of Gujarat Discovered from Village Kothiakhad, District Kaira
—Mahendrasinhji K. Thakor **22.**156
Gopīnātha or Bhavadeva?—An Error of Śrī Rājendralal Mitra Corrected
—A. N. Jani **2.**370
Gotra and Exogamy
—Krishna Chandra Mishra **24.**422
Govindagupta of Vaiśālī Seal and Maṇḍasor Inscription (A Gupta Emperor Between G.E. 93 and 96
—Radha Krishna Choudhary **12.**370
(Prof.) Govindlal H. Bhatt—In Memorium
—J. S. Pade **15.**233
Grammatical Paribhāṣās of the Jaina Grammarians
—J. M. Shukla **24.**128
Gujarāt, Mālwā and Rājputānā in the First Half of the 16th Century
—S. C. Misra **6.**275
Guṇabhadra's Version of the Story of the Pāṇḍavas
—M. J. Kashalikar **22.**335
(The) Gūrjara Pratihāras and the Panjab
—Buddha Prakash **13.**222
(Dr.) H. Jacobi's Introduction to the Bhaviṣayattakahā
—S. N. Ghosal **2.**236, 346; **3.**84, 164, 269, 345; **4.**37, 176, 358; **5.**29, 140
(Dr.) H. Jacobi's Introduction to the Sanatkumāracaritam
—S. N. Ghosal **6.**3, 89, 250; **7.**36
Halāyudhanibandha, a Collection of Fragments on the Vivādapadas
—Ludo Rocher **3.**328; **4.**13
Halāyudhanibandha on Legal Procedure
—Ludo Rocher **5.**325
(The) Hammīraprabandha (1518 A.D.) of Amṛtakalaśa—an Unnoticed Māru-Gurjara Poem Eulogising the Exploits of Hammīra, the Ruler of Raṇathaṁbhor
—B. J. Sandesara **14.**362
Haṁsa in the Indian Sculpture
—S. D. Dogra **22.**351

(The) Harappa Culture as Revealed Through Surface Explorations in the Central Tapti Basin
—S. A. Sali 20. 93
(The) Hāthīguṁphā—Inscription of Khāravela
—S. N. Ghosal 13.301
Hazarat Ināyatkhān—The Sufi Musician of Baroda
—Vibhukumar S. Desai 3.283
Hemacandra's Version of the Mahābhārata
—M. J. Kashlikar 19.234
(The) Hindu Grammarians and Linguistic Changes
—Rosane Rocher 11.260
Hinduism and the Bhagavadgītā
—R. N. Dandekar 12.232
Historical and Cultural Data in Some Colophons of Jaina Works
—Priyabala Shah 12.244
History of Kheḍā
—Kailash Chand Jain 16.382
History of Myth of the Fire Origin
—Jai Narayan Asopa 21.336
Horoscopic Date in the Jaina Literature
—H. R. Kapadia 2. 41
Horse in Ancient India
—S. D. Dogra 23. 54
(The) Hymn to Araṇyānī—A Study
—S. G. Kantawala 20. 1
(The) Iconography of a Sārnāth Sculpture
—B. N. Mukherjee 19.273
Iconography of Cakreśvarī, The Yakṣī of Ṛṣabhanātha
—Umakant P. Shah 20.280
(The) Idea of Pāpa and Puṇya in the Ṛgveda
—C. L. Prabhakar 24.269
(The) Idea of Prauḍhokti in Sanskrit Poetics
—K. Krishnamoorthy 25.304
Ideal Syllogism According to Vādivāgīśvarācārya
—E. A. Solomon 25.268
Ideas of Vṛttis Traceable in Earlier Literature and the Fragments of Vyaṅgya Kāvya Before Ānandavardhana
—Kalika Charan Pandeya 10.283
Identification of a Few Śāstras Mentioned in the Jaina Sūtras
—Anantalal Thakur 18. 51

Identification of King Jaitugi
—V. V. Mirashi 15.459
(An) Identification of Makhakṣetra of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa
—S. Nath 20. 33
Identification of Rāmāyaṇa Scenes
—K. Raghavachary 21.210
(The) Ideological Aspect of Slavery in Ancient India
—D. R. Chanana 8.389
(An) Illustrated Manuscript of Soma-Pavamāna Sūkta, Dated Śaka 1761
—Visnudev N. Sisodia 11.417
(An) Image of Vināyikī from Pāṭaṇ (North Gujarat)
—Vasantkumar S. Parekh 22.359
Images of Aṁbikā in the Jaina Temples at Khajurāho
—M. N. P. Tiwari 24.243
(The) Implication of Om in Philosophy
—B. S. Agnihotri 14. 70
(The) Importance of Hemacandrācārya's Triṣaṣṭiśalākāpuruṣacarita
—J. P. Thaker 4.261
(The) Inauguration of the New Building of the Oriental Institute and the Publication of the First Fascicule of the Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa
—J. P. Thaker 7.225
Indian Classical Tradition and Modern Science
—Henry W. Wells 19. 90
Indian Landlordism and European Feudalism
—D. C. Sircar 16.166
India's Foreign Trade as Known from the Samarāiccakahā and the Kuvalayamālā
—Shyam Manohar Mishra 24.187
(An) Indonesian Birth-Story of Hanumān
—C. Bulcke 3.147
(The) Initial Period of the Silver Coinage of the Sātavāhanas
—Ajay Mitra Shastri 23.324
Infiltration of Persian Words in Indian Language
—M. R. Majmudar 1. 89
Influence of Buddhist Logic on Alaṁkāra Śāstra
—Anantalal Thakur 7.257
(The) Influence of Samarāṅgaṇa-Sūtradhāra on Aparājitapṛcchā
—M. A. Dhaky 10.226

Influence of the Rāmāyaṇa on the Gujarātī Literature
—P. C. Divanji 4. 46
Influence of Vimalasūris' Paumacariya and Bāṇa's Kādambarī on Uddyotanasūri's Kuvalayamālā
—P. M. Upadhye 16.371
Inscription of the Jaina Temple of Vāḍī Pārśvanātha at Pāṭan and Genealogy of the Teachers of the Kharatara Gaccha
—B. J. Sandesara 25.393
Inscriptions from Jagat, Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 14. 75
Inscriptions in Sanskritic Provincial Languages
—D. B. Dishkalkar 6.129
(The) Institution of 'Devadāsīs' According to the Kathāsaritsāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 16.216
(An) Interesting Image from Chohtan, Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 10.147
(An) Interesting Image of Devī in the Allahabad Museum
—Mihir Mohan Mukhopadhyay 22.376
(An) Interesting New Sūrya Image in the Lucknow Museum
—S. D. Trivedi 22.150
Interpretation of Some Difficult Passages and Words from the Bhavisayattakahā of Dhanapāla (Sandhis I-VII)
—L. G. Parab 14.414
Interpretation of Some Ṛgvedic Compounds
—S. S. Bhawe 4.315
Interpretation of Some Symbols of the Punch-Marked Coins
—Bhagwan Singh Suryavanshi 12.144
Interpretation of the Word Jaya in the First Verse of the Mahābhārata
—U. J. Sandesara 7.262
Interpretation of Uttarādhyāyanasūtra, III.12
—J. P. Thaker 22.341
Intervening Stories of Paumacariyam and Their Sources
—K. R. Chandra 16.364
Intimidation of the Jaina Lay Worshippers in the Uvāsagadasāo
—S. N. Ghosal 24.105
Is Reality One or Many?
—B. S. Agnihotri 10.308
Is Śaṅkara a Crypto-Buddhist (Pracchanna Bauddha)?
—Ravindra Kumar Sengupta 5. 19
Is Vasudevahiṇḍī a Jaina Version of the Bṛhatkathā?
—J. C. Jain 23. 59

Is Vijaya Mentioned in Nagarjunikonda Inscriptions the Name of a Cyclic Year?
—V. V. Mirashi 18.318
Jabalpur Stone Inscription of Vāsiṭhīputra Sivaghosa
—Sobhana Gokhale 20.442
Jamadagni
—N. G. Chapekar 16.251
Jambuswāmi-Cariya of Vīra
—H. C. Bhayani 20.347
Jaya Kṛṣṇa Maunī, the Author of Tarkacandrikā and Other Works Between C.A.D. 1725 and 1760
—P. K. Gode 2.243
(The) Jaina Concept of Saṁvara and the Pātañjala Concept of Yoga
—Indukala H. Jhaveri 10.297
(The) Jaina Data About Musical Instruments
—H. R. Kapadia 2.263, 377; 3.186; 4.372
Jaina Monk Kālakācārya in Suvarṇabhūmi
—Umakant P. Shah 5.281
(The) Jaina View of Aesthetic Experience
—V. M. Kulkarni 24.201
(The) Jānāśrayī Chandoviciti and Its Author
—Sivaprasad Bhattacharya 10.409
Jīva, Its Movement and Uplift
—Umesha Mishra 15.302
Jīvanmukti—A New Interpretation
—R. Balasubramanian 12.119
Jñāna, Prajñā, Prajñāpāramitā
—Genjun H. Sasaki 15.258
Kacch Plates of Jayāśraya Maṅgalarasa
—H. G. Shastri 9.141
Kaḍiyāḍuṅgar Inscription of the Kṣatrapa King Vīradāman
—Shobhana Gokhale 22.290
(The) Kākatīya Rudradeva—The Velanāṇḍu Cōlas
—Y. Gopal Reddy 20.450
Kalamkari Art of Andhra Pradesh
—G. G. Krishniah 14.193
Kaleśvarī
—R. N. Mehta 24.436
Kalibangan Human Skeletan Remains—An Osteo-Archaeological Approach
—A. K. Sharma 19.109

Kālidāsa and the Harivaṁśa
—Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya 7.182
Kālidāsa's Indebtedness to Vālmīki
—J. J. Pandya 1.343
Kalka in Mahābhārata: I.1.210
—U. J. Sandesara 8.180
'Kalka' in the Mahābhārata: I.1.210
—V. M. Bedekar 9. 66
Kalka in the Mahābhārata: I.1.210—a Reply
—U. J. Sandesara 9. 71
Kalpalatā-Viveka: A Study
—V. M. Kulkarni 18.337
Kalpalatāviveka on Abhinavabhāratī
—V. M. Kulkarni 21.307
Kamvāṇā Grant of Bhīmdeva II of Aṇahilla Pāṭaṇa (V. S. 1261, i.e. 1204 A.D.)
—N. M. Kansara 19.114
(The) Kanishka Stupa in Mediaeval German Literature
—H. Goetz 14.230
Karma and Transmigration in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 2. 23
Kāśmīr Śaiva Darśana's Impress on Alaṅkāras in Alaṅkāraśāstra
—Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya 1.245
Kaustubha Prāsāda—New Light on Jayākhya Tantra
—K. V. Soundara Rajan 17. 71
(The) King and the Dice
—N. N. Bhattacharyya 23.288
King Candra of Meharauli Iron Pillar Inscriptions
—S. S. Rana 23.326
Knowledge and Its Validity
—Chhotelal Tripathi 21. 71
Krauñcavadha in Dhvanyāloka and Kāvyamīmāṁsā
—G. H. Bhatt 9.148
(A) Kṣatrapa Head from Saurāṣṭra
—J. M. Nanavati 10.223
Kṣemendra as a Social Reformer in the Deśopadeśa
—Om Bajaj 13.221
Kṣetrādeśapaṭṭaka Issued by Ācārya Vijayadharaṇendrasūri of Tapā Gaccha
—B. J. Sandesara 24.228

Kumbhakarṇa Vasantavilāsa Phāgu of Nayacandrasūri
—Amritlal Mohanlal Pandit 24.211
Kundanamālā and Uttararāmacarita
—H. D. Sankalia 15.322
Kusumanagara of the Historical Gāthā of the Caṇḍakauśika
—Dasharatha Sharma 12.282
Kuvalayamālā: A Cultural Study
—P. M. Upadhye 20.148
Laks(a)mana at Malay Courts
—C. Hooykaas 6. 1
Lakṣmī and Varāha Temples of Khajurāho
—L. K. Tripathi 22.145
Land Sale in Ancient India
—Narendra Nath Kher 12.259
Language of the Paikakhedā
—Siddheshwar Hota 14.105
Languages and Dialects Used in the Kuvalayamālā
—A. N. Upadhye 14.317
Learning the Alphabets
—R. C. Agrawala 18.358
(The) Length of a Tithi
—Harihar Bhatt and Chhotubhai Suthar 18.232
(The) Length of a Tithi—Appendix
—Harihar Bhatt and Chhotubhai Suthar 19.167
(A) Lexical Note on Bambhadatta's Story
—Richard Gombrich 24.145
(The) Life and Times of Stone Age Man
—S. C. Malik 10.149
(A) List of the Verb Forms in the Critical Edition of the Ādiparvan of the Mahābhārata
—S. C. Sil 7.202
Location of Laṅkā
—A. D. Pusalkar 15.325
Location of Rāvaṇa's Laṅkā
—V. V. Mirashi 24.357
(The) Location of the Daṇḍāhi Pathaka
—H. G. Shastri 11.277
Lollaṭa's Theory of Rasa
—J. Prabhakara Sastry 15.157
Lothal—A Place Name
—R. N. Mehta 15.457

Lothal: A Port ?
—U. P. Shah 9.310
Love and Longing in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 2.105
Lower Narmadā and Its Antiquities
—K. P. Gupta 21.265
(The) Madanikās of Pālaṁpeṭ
—Y. Gopal Reddy 23.219
Mādhava Sarasvatī, His Works and Date
—M. S. Bhat 10.301
Madhyamikā
—G. S. Gai 10.180
Magodi Plates of Suvarṇavarṣa Karkarāja
—H. G. Shastri 20.271
Mahābhārata and Vasudeva-Hiṇḍi
—V. M. Bedekar 10. 99
Mahābhārata Cultural Notes
—V. M. Bedekar 12. 87
Mahāvīracarita, an Apabhraṁśa Work of Jinaprabhasūri
—Ramaniklal M. Shah 24. 5
Mahāvīra-Vīnatī, a Hymn to Mahāvīra in Old Gujarātī by Jayaśekharasūri
—B. J. Sandesara 24. 2
Mahāvīra's Contemporary Kings
—K. C. Shah 4.245
(The) Mahāyogas of the Maharṣi and the Kūrma-Purāṇa
—P. C. Divanji 7. 67
(A) Maheśamūrti from Saṅgameśvaram
—K. Raghavachary 25. 70
Mahimnastava
—V. S. Agrawala 15.391
Mahiṣāsuramardinī Durgā
—Kumara Prafulla Chandra Bhanj Deo 5. 52
Māhiṣmati is Māheshwar
—Dasharatha Sharma 10.306
Malila Copper-Plate Inscription of King Dhruvasena-II
—H. G. Shastri 10.123
Maṇḍalārādhana
—P. P. Apte 22.501

Māṇḍavī Step-Well Inscription at Cāmpānera:Saṁvat-1554, Śaka-1419
—V. H. Sonavane 21.224
Mandsaur
—A. C. Mittal 13.260
Maṅgala, a Neglected Name in Sanskrit Poetics
—K. Krishnamoorthy 20.247
Mantras Employed in the Gṛhyasūtras for Placing the Fuel Sticks in the Fire in Upanayana Ritual
—Krishna Lal 17.129
Martial Life of Brāhmaṇas in Early Mediaeval India as Known from the Kathāsaritsāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 16. 52
Matta-Vāraṇī
—H. R. Diwekar 10.431
Mattavāraṇam in Vāstuśāstras
—M. A. Dhaky 16. 70
Maulana Muhammad B. Tahir Pattani
—M. A. Quraishi 21.217
Meaning of Gaṇapati
—V. S. Agrawala 13. 1
(The) Meaning of "Śalākāpuruṣa"
—S. D. Parekh 24.152
(The) Meaning of Sanskrit Mahas and Its Relatives
—J. Gonda 8.234
(The) Meaning of the Word Vāsaka in Vāsakasajjā or Vāsakasajjikā
—T. Venkatacharya 25.325
Measure of Freedom Accorded to Women in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 7. 1
(The) Megalithic Monuments of Mirzapur District (Uttara-Pradesh)
—V. D. Misra 22. 58
Megasthenes and Arrian on the Morality of Indian Women
—Aparana Chattopadhyay 22.344
Megasthenes on Indian Lawbooks
—Ludo Rocher 6.125
Metal Sculptures in the Kumaun Hills and the Tradition about Poṇa Rājā
—M. C. Joshi 19.433
Metallographic Studies in Chalcolithic Objects
—Karunakara T. M. Hegde 14. 84
Method of Inquiry into the Constitutional Temperaments
—V. R. Pandit 4. 85

Method of Writing in the Mediaeval India as Reflected in the Naiṣadhīyacarita
—A. N. Jani 3.366
Metres in the Paumacariyam of Vimalasūri
—K. R. Chandra 15.120
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies
—K. R. Norman 9.268
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies II
—K. R. Norman 10.348
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies III
—K. R. Norman 11.322
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies IV
—K. R. Norman 13.208
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies V
—K. R. Norman 15.113
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies VI
—K. R. Norman 16.113
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies VII
—K. R. Norman 18.225
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies VIII
—K. R. Norman 20.329
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies IX
—K. R. Norman 21.331
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies X
—K. R. Norman 23. 64
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XI
—K. R. Norman 24.139
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XIII
—K. R. Norman 25.328
Middle Stone Age Sites from Kaira District in Gujarat State
—K. V. Soundara Rajan 10.167
"Minor" Rites and Rituals Attributed to the Brāhmaṇas in the Nikāya Texts of the Pāli Canon
—Narendra Wagle 17.363
Minor Sculptures Showing the Scenes from the Life of the Buddha at the Caves of Ajanta
—Munishchandra Joshi 9. 36
Mir'at-I-Sikandarī as a Source for the Study of Cultural and Social Conditions of Gujarat under the Sultanate (1403-1572)
—Z. A. Desai 10.235

Mitali, a Microlithic Site
—R. N. Mehta 15.173
Modern Ecology and the Relevance of Sāṁkhya
—A. G. Javadekar 25.260
Monsieur Pierre Dupont
—Priyabala Shah 5.291
More about Vālmīki
—C. Bulcke 8.346
Mortal Man and Immortal Woman: An Interpretation of Three Ākhyāna Hymns of the Ṛgveda
—Robert Goldman 18.273
Mujmalu-T-Tawarikh and the Rāmagupta Problem of Gupta History
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 18.331
(The) Music of India
—Hazarat Inayatkhan 5. 44
(The) Musical Instrument "Candra-Sāraṅga"
—Ranjit Kumar Banerjee 25. 87
Muslims in the 13th Century Gujarat as Known from Arabic Inscription
—Z. A. Desai 10.353
(A) Myth of Migration of Goddess Kālikā
—A. N. Jani and R. N. Mehta 6.272
(A) 'N-Nūru' S-Sāfir as a Source for the History of Gujarat
—Z. A. Desai 15.465
Nagarā (An Early Historic Site)
—U. P. Shah and R. N. Mehta 11.403
(The) Naiṣadhacarita of Śriharṣa—A Linguistic Study
—G. C. Jhala 22.157
Nāitta in Apabhraṁśa Literature
—V. S. Agrawala 5.103
Nārāyaṇa Deva's Sāpiṇḍya-Kalpalatikā-Vṛtti
—Sadashiva L. Katare 16.315
Narrative Sculptures from Markandi
—A. P. Jamkhedkar 23.202
Naturalism in Greek and Indian Philosophies
—P. C. Divanji 4.162
(A) Neglected Field of Indian Psychology—The Jaina Yoga
—Chandra Bhal Dwivedi 20. 27
Neolithic Human Burials from Burzahom, Kashmir
—A. K. Sharma 16.239
(A) New Inscription from Mathura
—R. C. Sharma 21.103

New Light on Chandoviciti
—S. C. Banerji 21.324
New Light on Rāṇā Kuṁbha's Praśasti
—S. Ananda Sastry 19.428
New Light on the Date of Paumacariyam
—K. R. Chandra 13.378
New Light on the Genealogy and Chronology of the Viṣṇukuṇḍins
—S. Sankaranarayanan 16.375
(A) New Play by Aśvaghoṣa
—K. Krishnamoorthy 11.428
(A) New Vākāṭaka Copper Plate Inscription
—J. M. Nanavati 10.408
(A) Newly Discovered Buddha Bronze from Bhuj (Kutch)
—M. R. Majmudar 8.217
Newly Discovered Pañca-Gaṇeśa from Jaipur, Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 21.107
Newly Discovered Sculptures from Vidiśā
—R. C. Agrawala 18.252
Nikṣepa—A Jaina Contribution to Scholastic Methodology
—L. Alsdorf 22.455
(The) Nilakaṇṭheśvara Temple at Kekind
—M. A. Dhaky 22.397
Nirṛti
—S. K. Lal 24.301
(The) Noble Ideals of the Rāmāyaṇa
—P. V. Kane 5.273
(The) Nominal System of the Rāmāyaṇa
—John Brockington 19.369
Non-Indo-Aryan Element in Oriya
—Siddheshwar Hota 10.393
Non-Violence and Rule of Conduct
—P. C. Divanji 2.249
(A) Note about Bhaṭṭikāvya
—J. Gonda 8.305
Note on a Hermaphrodite Figure on a Silver Plate
—Samaresh Bandyopadhyay 21. 99
(A) Note on a Possible Cause for Delay and Hindrance in Aśoka Maurya's Coronation
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 17.373
(A) Note on an Inscribed Pot-Sherd from Talājā
—Ravi G. Hajarnis 24.444

(A) Note on Ancient Indian Sacred Prostitution
—Kirit L. Mankodi 15.479
(A) Note on Āpiśali
—Vittore Pisani 5.272
(A) Note on Aśokan Art
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 23.308
(A) Note on 'Avanipatitritya' and 'Trairājya' Occurring in the Records of the Early Chālukyas
—Birendra Kumar Singh 21.344
(A) Note on "Bhattaṭṭhaṇās"
—K. C. Shah 3.296
(A) Note on Bṛhaddevatā 5.90
—P. D. Navathe 23.164
(A) Note on Bṛhatsaṁhitā
—Ajaya Mitra Shastri 14.123
(A) Note on Doṣāvastaḥ
—S. K. Lal 20.205
Note on Ēraṇ Stone-Pillar Inscription of Śrīvikrama
—P. R. Srinivasan 20. 51
(A) Note on Gaṇapati
—Samaresh Bandyopadhyay 21.328
(A) Note on '*Ghorasamam*'
—J. P. Thaker 14.368
(A) Note on Kāka-Peyā Nadī "A Crow-Drinkable River"
—Madhav Deshpande 23.155
(A) Note on Kathopaniṣad 5. 4.
—Ludo Rocher 22. 1
(A) Note on Nūnam
—S. K. Lal 22.464
(A) Note on Pāṇini's Technical Vocabulary
—George Cardona 19.195
(A) Note on Parikṣit and Janamejaya
—Asimkumar Chatterjee 21. 66
(A) Note on Puṣya-Māṇava
—V. S. Agrawala 6.109
(A) Note on Ṛgvedic Āśuśukṣaṇiḥ
—Siddh Nath Shukla 19.315
(A) Note on Ṛṣis
—S. G. Kantawala 7. 61
(A) Note on Śālabhañjikā Motif
—S. N. Prasad 25. 93

(A) Note on Śva-ghn-in
—Nilmadhav Sen 1.369

Note on Vānaprastha and Religious Suicide in the Kathāsaritsāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 15. 50

(A) Note on the Aḍhabhāra Plates of Mahā-Nannarāja
—Ajay Mitra Shastri 25. 67

(A) Note on Vasundharā—the Daughter of Chandragupta II
—Umakant P. Shah 5. 64

(A) Note on the Age of Gop Temple
—K. V. Soundara Rajan 14.186

(A) Note on the Article 'About Vālmīki'
—U. J. Sandesara 8.305

(A) Note on the Date of Some Ahom Kings (1552-1663 A.D.)
—Sunil Kumar Das 25.160

(A) Note on the Devni Mori Inscription
—B. N. Mukherjee 17.157

(A) Note on the Eight Kinds of Saṃsthāna
—H. Sakurabe 8.270

(A) Note on the Ghaṭakarpara and the Meghadūta
—C. Vaudeville 9.125

(A) Note on the Gilgit Manuscripts
—Lokesh Chandra 9.135

(A) Note on the Kāca Problem of Gupta History
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 22. 64

(A) Note on the Kākatīya Bēta I's Success over the Cōḷas
—Y. Gopal Reddy 17. 66

(A) Note on the Location of Yugandhara
—Devendra Handa 22. 68

(A) Note on the 'Makarikā' Ornament
—S. B. Deo 16.164

(A) Note on the Nasals in Contact with Aspirates in Prākrit
—S. N. Ghosal 5.360

(A) Note on the Prākrit Vocable
—S. N. Ghosal 7.196

(A) Note on the Rāmāyaṇa and Its Influence upon Ballāla Sena and Raghunandana
—Nilmadhav Sen 2.232

(A) Note on the Sāranātha Image of Agni
—P. K. Agrawala 23.313

(A) Note on the So-Called Jabalpur Inscription of Vāśiṣṭhīputra Śivaghoṣa
—Sant Lal Katare 22.369

(A) Note on the Sources of Bhāsa's (?) Avimāraka
—J. Masson 19. 60

(A) Note on the 'Tilaka' Mark
—M. K. Dhavalikar 18. 71

(A) Note on the Uttarakāṇḍa of Rāmāyaṇa
—Asim Kumar Chatterjee 22.304

(A) Note on the Vedic Students' Staff
—J. Gonda 14.262

(A) Note on the Viṣṇu Image of Ryali
—Y. Gopal Reddy 17.275

(A) Note on the Word Cārika in the Divyāvadāna
—V. S. Agrawala 12.337

(A) Note on the Word Koṣṭhāgāra
—Rajendra Bihari Pandey 14. 42

(A) Note on the Word Śvetabhikṣu
—B. J. Sandesara 16.120

(A) Note on "Two-Child-Characters" of Bhavabhūti
—S. G. Kantawala 24.391

Notes on Bambhadatta's Story
—Gustav Roth 25.349

Notes on Ṛgvedic Grammar
—Louis Renou 3.380

Notes on Some Ancient Indian Words
—Devraj Chanana 7.302

Notes on Some Words from Ācārāṇga
—K. R. Chandra 20.238

(A) Novel Method of Collation of Manuscripts
—P. C. Divanji 2. 31

Novena and Navarātrī
—Ramchandra Krishna Prabhu 14. 55

Numbering in Malbar Manuscripts
—M. R. Nambiyar 6. 84

Nyāyālaṅkāra-Tippaṇa (in MS Form) of Upādhyāya Abhayatilaka (13th-14th Century A.D.)
—J. S. Jetly 8. 10

Obstruents in Modern Tamil
—S. Vaidyanathan 16.289

Occurrence of Sexagenary Cycles in Two Inscriptions of Nāgārjuna-koṇḍa
—B. Vidyadhara Rao 18.323
(An) Old Jaina Image from Kheḍ-Brahmā (North Gujarat)
—Umakant P. Shah 10. 61
Omens, Astrology etc. in Mṛcchakaṭikam of Śūdraka
—B. H. Kapadia 16.233
On Accent in the Classical Sanskrit and the Prākrit Dialects
—S. N. Ghosal 10. 34
On Rules of Pāṇini's Grammar Said to Expatiate on Other Rules
—George Cardona 25.241
On Some Under-Currents of the Nātha-Saṁpradāya or the Carpaṭa-śataka
—A. N. Upadhye 18.198
On the Chronological and Historical Analysis of a Purāṇic Legend on Phallic Worship
—S. N. Roy 17.123
On the Early History and Nature of Nirvikalpaka Pratyakṣa in the Vaiśeṣika and the Nyāya Schools
—N. J. Shah 16. 18
On the Formation of the Word Śakuntalā
—G. C. Tripathi 20.137
On the Identification of the Colour Called Śyāma
—Asok K. Bhattacharya 24.440
On the Interpretation of a Passage from the Mṛcchakaṭika
—V. V. Mirashi 14.346
On the Interpretation of the Mahasthan Fragmentary Stone Plaque Inscripion
—S. N. Ghosal 18. 8
On the Location of Dilmun
—Arun Kumar 21.348
On the Meaning of the Title "Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad"
—Vishnu Prasad Bhatt 23. 18
On the Neolithic Pottery of Eastern India
—N. C. Ghosh 19.333
On the Nia Element of Trikāṇḍaśeṣa
—Siddeshwar Hota 13. 5
On the Original Reading of a Paṇinian Sūtra
—Ram Shankar Bhattacharya 4.268
On the Post-Position *Lagna* in Some Jaina Texts
—A. N. Upadhye 24.148

On the Rasasudhākara
—Shivaprasad Bhattacharyya 7. 25
On the Seventh Rock Edict of Aśoka
—Ulrich Schneider 25.236
On the Significance of Barabudur Edifice
—Ryusho Hikata 15. 8
On the Syntax of the Cases in the Rāmāyaṇa
—Nilmadhav Sen 2.311
On Translating and Formalizing Pāṇinian Rules
—George Cardona 14.306
On Vālmīki
—G. H. Bhatt 9. 1
On Veṅkaṭa Mādhava's Interpretation of the Similies Beginning with Vipo Ná in Ṛv. 4. 48. 1; 6. 44.6 and 8. 19.33
—K. P. Jog 18.187
Onomatopoetic Words in Prākrit
—P. M. Upadhye 19.351
Onomatopoetic Words in the Yogavāsiṣṭha and Their Linguistic Study
—Sadhu Ram 17. 36
(The) Origin and Development of the Rāma Story in Jaina Literature
—V. M. Kulkarni 9.139, 284
Origin of the Buddha Image
—Umakant P. Shah 14.365
(The) Origin of the New Indo-Aryan Speeches
—Ludwig Alsdorf 10.129
(The) Origin of the Pāṇḍavas
—M. J. Kashalikar 16.349
Original Homes of Tāntrika Buddhism
—L. M. Joshi 16.223
Origins of Civilization in S. E. Rajasthan
—Adris Banerji 15.180
Origins of Jain Practices
—Adris Banerji 1.308
Orissa and Uḍḍiyāna
—D. C. Sircar 13.329
(The) Orthodox Tradition about the Origin of the Sanskrit Drama
—J. T. Parikh 1.338
(A) Painted Wooden Book-Cover in the Collections of the Oriental Institute, Baroda
—Umakant P. Shah 25.318

Palace-Architecture in Daṇḍi's Avantisundarī
—V. S. Agrawala 13.332
Pālāgalī
—M. A. Mehendale 15.403
Pali and Later Prakrits
—Madhusudan Mallik 20.357
(A) Pali Document of 1878
—Devaprasad Guha 9.260
Palitana Plates of the Maitraka King Dhruvasena I
—H. G. Shastry 12. 51
(A) Pañca-Gaṇeśa Panel from Vārāṇasī
—P. K. Agrawala 25. 71
(The) Pañcarātrakaṇṭakoddhāra: A Brief Analysis
—M. Narasimhachary 25.315
Paṇḍitarāja's Commentary on Mammaṭa's Kāvyaprakāśa
—R. B. Athavale 17.113
Pāṇini's Syntactic Categories
—George Cardona 16.201
(The) Pañjikā of Māladhārī Rājaśekharasūri on the Nyāyakandalī of Śrīdharācārya
—Vasant G. Parikh 24.206
Parades of Learning
—H. R. Kapadia 1. 13
Particle in Sanskrit
—J. M. Shukla 25.252
Pātāla-Vivara Myth in the Prabhāsakhaṇḍa—A Study
—R. N. Mehta and S. G. Kantawala 25.140
Patriotism in the Rāmāyaṇa
—A. B. L. Awasthi 13.387
Peacock: The National Bird of India
—J. P. Thaker 12.425
Peacock in Indian Art
—Krishna Lal 23. 1
(The) People of the Rāmāyaṇa Age
—S. N. Vyas 5. 1
Perso-Arabic Elements in Oriya
—Siddheshwar Hota 15.135
(A) Phāgu Poem in the Siṁhāsanabatrīsī (1560 A.D.)
—B. J. Sandesara 5.366
Physico-Mathematical Concepts in the Puruṣasūktam
—V. B. Cholkar 23.269

Piṇḍārā and Its Antiquities
—R. Subrahmanyam 14.419
PK. Thuḍuṁkia 'Sulky and Silent'
—H. C. Bhayani 24.149
Place-names in the Grant of Dadda III
—U. P. Shah and R. N. Mehta 9. 32
(The) Place of Vardhamāna's Daṇḍaviveka in Sanskrit Dharma-nibandha Literature
—Ludo Rocher 1.214
(The) Place of Vṛtra Fight
—B. H. Kapadia 21.283
(A) Plea Against the Classification of *Oja* as *Para* and *Apara*
—Nagardas M. Pathak 7. 86
(A) Plea for a Modification of the Decimal Classification for the Oriental Division
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 2.359
(A) Plea for the Modification of the Decimal Classification for the Oriental Division of a Library: No. 2
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 3.201
(The) Plural Form as the Basis of the Stems
—S. N. Ghosal 17.240
Polygamy and Polyandry as Depicted by Vālmīki
—S. N. Vyas 2.221
Polygamy in the Kathāsaritasāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 19.102
(The) Position of Haradatta as a Mīmāṁsaka
—S. G. Moghe 20.208
(The) Position of 'Stutikusumāñjalī' in Sanskrit Stotra-Literature
—B. N. Bhatt 21.318
Position of the Daughter in Rāmāyaṇa Society
—S. N. Vyas 3. 72
Position of Widows in Early Medieval India in the Light of the Kathāsaritsāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 24.393
(A) Post-script on Sudarśana Lake
—S. Ananda Sastry 22.153
Prajñācakṣu Pandit Sukhalālji Sanghavī
—U. P. Shah 6.284
Prajñāpanā and Saṭkhaṇḍāgama
—Dalsukhbhai D. Malvania 19. 35

Prākrit Termination 'ya'
—K. R. Chandra 20.121
(A) Prākrit Word and Some Linguistic Phenomena at the Background of Its Origin
—S. N. Ghosal 10.279
Pratihāra Sculptures from Choṭī-Khāṭu, Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 23. 72
(The) Prāyaścittakāṇḍa: A Hitherto Missing Section of Lakṣmīdhara's Kṛtyakalpataru
—S. L. Katre 8.286
Pre-Islamic Gaur
—Adris Banerji 17. 1
Prehistoric Foundations of Rajasthan
—Adris Banerji 14. 14
Preliminary Note on the Excavations of the Devnīmorī Stūpa 1962-63
—R. N. Mehta and S. N. Chowdhary 12.173
Preliminary Remarks on Vaiṣṇavism in Bali
—C. Hooykas 14.326
(The) Priest and the Queen—A Study in the Rituals of the Aśvamedha
—N. N. Bhattacharyya 21. 1
(The) Problem of Aṅkāsya and Aṅkāvatāra in Sanskrit Dramaturgy
—K. H. Trivedi 12.384
(The) Problem of Navāits in India
—D. V. Chauhan 21.359
(The) Problem of Śabdaśaktimūladhvani or Suggestion Based on the Power of the Word
—T. S. Nandi 18.101
(The) Problem of Svalakṣaṇas in the Sautrāntika Epistemology
—Chhotelal Tripathi 20.216
(The) Problem of the Black-and-Red Ware in Proto-Historic India
—K. M. Srivastava 20.372
(The) Problem of the Kathika Dynasty in Gujarat
—Kantilal Fulchand Sompura 15. 59
(The) Problem of *Variae Lectiones* of Kālidāsa's Works
—Trilokanatha Jha 13.399
Problems of the Chronology of Harappan Sites in Gujarat
—J. M. Nanavati 11.421
Professions and Occupations in the Mahābhārata
—Abinash Chandra 12. 59
Professor B. K. Thakore
—B. P. Kothari 1.235

Progress of Prākrit and Jaina Studies
—B. J. Sandesara 9.152
Proportion of Prākrit in our Ancient Classical Dramas
—K. R. Chandra 24.155
(A) Prospectus for a Variorum Edition of the South Indian Recension of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa
—A. S. Nataraja Ayyar 1.207
Prostitution During the Yādava Period
—Y. A. Raikar 13.124
Pulakeśin II and Persia
—Birendra Kumar Singh 23.329
(The) Purāṇic Chronology of the Mauryan Dynasty
—H. G. Shastri 9.387
(The) Purda System in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 5.330
(The) Pure Advaita of Swāmī Vivekānanda
—P. N. Srinivasachari 13. 31
(A) Query about the Date of Lord Kṛṣṇa as a 'Flute Player'
—H. R. Kapadia 3. 94
(A) Query Regarding the Words Devālaya and Garbhagṛha in Bhāsa
—U. Venkatakrishna Rao 4.407
(The) Quotations from the Dharmasūtras and Dharmaśāstras in the Dharmanibandhas
—Ludo Rocher 3. 1
Quotations from the Rāmāyaṇa in the Kathā Literature
—Ludwik Sternbach 15.236
Quotations in Jīmūtavāhana's Vyavahāramātṛkā
—Ludo Rocher 3.134
Rākā, Sinīvālī, Anumati and Kuhū
—J. R. Joshi 22.245
(The) Rāma Story and Mallavādisūri
—Rasesh Jamindar 17.237
Rāmānuja on the Bhagavadgītā XVIII.1: An Analysis
—Arvind Sharma 25. 57
Rāmāpuram Stone Inscriptions of Vikramāditya I
—G. Jawaharlal 23.316
(The) Rāmaśataka—An Unpublished Hymn to Rāma by Someśvara (13th Century A.D.)
—B. J. Sandesara 1. 10
Rāmāyaṇa
—K. M. Jhaveri 1. 9

(The) Rāmāyaṇa II. 100 and the Mahābhārata II. 5: A Comparative Study
—A. S. Nataraja Ayyar 16.253
(The) Rāmāyaṇa and Its Influence upon Ballālasena and Raghunandana
—Babatosh Bhattacharyya 2. 18
(The) Rāmāyaṇa and the Jaina Writers
—H. R. Kapadia 1.115
(The) Rāmāyaṇa by H. Jacobi
—S. N. Ghosal 5.125, 234, 423; 6.32, 102, 205; 7.7, 158, 316; 8.75, 276
Rāmāyaṇa Commentaries
—G. H. Bhatt 14.350
(The) Rāmāyaṇa Department
—J. S. Pade 1. 86
Rāmāyaṇa: First History and Scientific Record by Man
—G. V. Subba Rao 7. 90
(The) Rāmāyaṇa of Bhadreśvara as Found in His Kahāvalī
—V. M. Kulkarni 2.332
Rāmāyaṇa Plaque in National Museum, New Delhi and Connected Problems
—R. C. Agrawala 18. 29
(The) Rāmāyaṇa Version of Saṅghadāsa as Found in the Vasudeva-Hiṇḍi
—V. M. Kulkarni 2.128
(A) Rare Chalukyan Bronze Figure
—G. G. Krishnaiah 18.244
(A) Rare Sculpture of the Consort of Vaikuṇṭha
—V. S. Parekh 25.390
(A) Rare Statue of Yamunā in the National Museum, New Delhi
—R. C. Agrawala 16. 60
(The) Rasagaṅgādhara on the Definition and Source of Poetry
—M. V. Patwardhan and J. L. Masson 19.416
(The) Rasārṇavālaṅkāra
—S. P. Bhattacharyya 9. 5
(The) Raseśvara System in the Mahābhārata
—G. H. Bhatt 9.422
(A) Re-appraisal of a Passage of Kāvyamīmāṁsā
—Nisar Ahmad 15. 55
Recently Discovered Hoard of Bronzes from Tharād
—R. T. Parikh 24.250

(The) Reckoning of the Kathika King
—D. C. Sircar 14.336

Re-construction of Dharmasūtras
—Sures Chandra Banerji 6.156; 7.44; 8.14; 10.423; 11.35, 145

Reference of the Sañjakas in the Cambodian Inscriptions
—Mahesh Kumar Sharan 21.325

(A) Reference to Bhagavāna Tīrthavit or Jaina Tirthaṅkara in the Mahābhārata
—U. J. Sandesara 9.188

Reference to Fabulous Objects by Jaina writers
—H. R. Kapadia 8.169

(A) Reference to Mineral Oil in Jaina Canonical Literature
—B. J. Sandesara 11.132

Reference to Śaṅkarācārya in Combodian Inscription: Re-Examined
—R. Nagaswamy 16.342

References to the Other Works in the Prākṛta-Paiṅgala—An Apabhraṁśa Text
—S. N. Ghosal 2.174

Reflections on the Buddhist Doctrine of Karman
—G. S. P. Misra 25. 47

Relations of India with Middle Eastern Countries During the 16th-17th Centuries
—Z. A. Desai 23. 75

Religion of India: Death, Deeds and After
—R. Morton Smith 15.273

Religious Beliefs in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 7.125

Religious Life in Ancient India as Described in the She-kia-Fang-Che
—Viney Kumar 23.175

Religious Symbolism in the Kauṣītakī-Upaniṣad
—R. Antonie 4.330

Remarks on the New Edition of the Kauṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa
—Hukam Chand Patyal 20.102

(A) Representation of Āyudha Puruṣa in Bronze in the Salar Jung Museum
—D. N. Varma 17.283

(The) Repudiation of Śakuntalā and Duḥṣanta's Dilemma
—G. K. Bhat 9.274

(The) Repudiation of Sītā
—C. Bulcke 1. 48

(A) Restruck Coin from Kāmrej
—R. N. Mehta 7.268
Ṛgveda and Homer's Epics
—W. Ruben 15.314
Ṛgvedic Rudra: an Extremely Unsocial and Non-Co-operating God
—R. C. Hazra 25.213
Ṛgvedic Śruvat
—George Cardona 12. 1
Riches of Ayodhyā and Laṅkā—A Tentative Comparison
—Dev Raj Chanana 11.166
(The) Riddle of the Aśvins
—Ramachandra Krishna Prabhu 15.203
Rise of Magadha in Indian History and Archaeology
—B. Subbarao 10.365
River Jyotirathā in the Raghuvaṁśa
—V. S. Agrawala 9.403
(The) Robbers of the Forest
—D. C. Sircar 15.378
Rock-cut Statues at Arṇā, Jodhpur
—R. C. Agrawala 21.351
Rock Edict III of the Great Emperor Aśoka, Girnār Version
—Sadhu Ram and Yash Pal 18. 14
Ṛta
—D. P. Joshi 4. 98
(The) Sābarmatī in the Padma-Purāṇa
—B. A. Saletore 12. 9
(The) Śabda-Brahmollāsa of Udaya-Prabhasūri
—N. M. Kansara 24. 69
(The) Śabdālaṅkāra Yamaka in the Rāmāyaṇa
—Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya 1.80, 130
(The) Sacerdotal Influence and Its Importance in Shaping the Course of Events in Rāma Saga
—B. N. Bhatt 22.316
Sacrifices in the Rāmāyaṇa Age
—S. N. Vyas 4.303
Sādhanadīpikā of Śrī Gopīnāthajī—A Study
—B. P. Pandya 24.414
Śākalya's Theory of Avasāna-Sandhi
—V. N. Jha 21.174
Salient Themes in Post-Independence Sanskrit Literature
—G. C. Jhala 25. 88

Śālikanātha—The Vaiśeṣika
—Anantlal Thakur 19. 46
Samānām Cidrāthamā Tasthivāṁsā
—George Cardona 12.238
Samavakāra, a Peculiar Type of Sanskrit Drama
—K. H. Trivedi 15.197
Sāṁkhya and the Taoism of Ancient China
—Anima Sen Gupta 19.228
Śaṅkara's Upadeśasāhasrī : Its Present Form
—Sengaku Mayeda 15.252
Śaṅkarācārya's Advaita and Pratyabhijñā System—A Comparison
—B. N. Bhatt 19. 53
Śaṅkarācārya's Indebtedness to Mīmāṁsā
—G. V. Devasthali 1. 23
(The) Śaṅkhaparābhava-Vyāyoga, a Historical Sanskrit Play by Harihara (13th Century A.D.)
—B. J. Sandesara 7.270
(The) Sanskrit: Conjuncts of More Than Two Consonants and an Aspect of Their Development in Prākrit
—S. N. Ghosal 17.428
Sanskrit—Its Past, Present and Future
—A. N. Jani 24.373
Sanskrit and Prākrit Poets Known from Inscriptions
—D. B. Diskalkar 7. 78
Sanskrit as a Spoken Language
—H. S. Ursekar 21.166
Sanskrit Books Translated into Arabic and Persian
—C. R. Naik 12.251
(A) Sanskrit Inscription of the Sultān Mahmūd III (1536-1554 A.D.) of Gujarāt
—B. J. Sandesara 1.172
Sanskrit Kāvya and Old Javanese Kakawin
—C. Hooykaas 4.143
Sanskrit Poganḍa/Apoganḍa
—Ludo Rocher 22.467
Sanskrit Works with Rāmāyaṇa Theme Written by Āndhras
—B. Rama Raju 16.149
Sanskrit Writers on Plagiarism
—V. M. Kulkarni 3.403; 4.58
Saptamātṛkās
—C. R. Srinivasan 24.428

Sarasavaṇī—A Kṣatrapa Site
—R. N. Mehta 12. 55
Saundaryalaharyāḥ Karttṛtvam
—V. V. Sharma 2. 30
Sāyaṇa's Equipment of Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā (A Study Based on Sāyaṇa's Introduction to the Ṛgveda)
—S. G. Moghe 24.257
(A) Scene from the Life of Lord Buddha from Nāgārjunakoṇḍa
—K. Raghavachary 23.311
Scepticism or Faith and Mysticism
—E. Soloman 8.219,349
Science of Geography in the Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa
—M. P. Tripathi 9. 53
Scientific and Technological Thoughts in Prākrit Works
—B. M. Chintamani 22.327
Scriptural Source of the Sāṁkhya Dualism
—P. M. Modi 17.230
Sculptures from Kaleswari-ni Nal
—H. R. Gaudani and M. A. Dhaky 18.360
Sculptures from Saraikela in the Patna Museum
—U. P. Shah and P. L. Gupta 18.153
Segmental Phonemes of Kiteita
—Ravi Prakash 20.337
Seventh Convocation Address
—Hansa Mehta 7. 14
(A) Short Note on Kapālasandhi
—R. K. Choudhari 7.265
Sidelights on the Life-time Sandalwood Image of Mahāvīra
—U. P. Shah 1.358
Significance of (Butea Frondosa) Parṇā or Palāśā—In the Veda
—Hukum Chand Patyal 25.116
Śīlī: A Mediaeval Habitation
—R. N. Mehta 22.363
Sītā-Rāvaṇa-Kathānaka of Hemacandra
—V. M. Kulkarni 7.171
Sītā's Laments in the Aśoka-Grove
—C. Hooykaas 5.244
(The) Śiva-Tāṇḍava Stotra of Rāvaṇa
—V. S. Agrawala 10. 18
Śivaism in Bali
—C. Hooyakaas 15.381

(The) Śivasūtras and Music
— A. N. Jani 15.400
Skambha-hymns of the Atharvaveda (X. 7, 8)
—Esther A. Solomon 9.233
Sketches Nos. 1-7 (of a Critical Survey of the Ancient Indian Theatre in Accordance with the Bharata Nāṭyaśāstra and Its Commentators)
—D. Subba Rao 2.204
(The) Śloka in the Sabhāparvan
—B. A. Van Nooten 17.353
Ślokas and Gāthās Quoted in the Brāhmaṇa Literature
—P. H. Joshi 21.291; 22.250
(The) So-called Trimūrti in Kathlal
—H. G. Shastri 17.425
So: Ra: Loans in Oriya
—Siddheshwar Hota 11.328
Social Conditions in the Nāyādhammakahāo
—M. D. Paradkar 18. 55
Society in Līlāvaī-Kahā
—S. T. Nimkar 22. 39
Solar Genealogy Reconsidered
—D. R. Mankad 15.350
Solution to a Long-Confused Issue in the Dhvanyāloka
—M. V. Patwardhan and J. L. Masson 22. 48
Some Aspects of Social History as Gleaned Through Jaimmi-Gṛhyasūtra
—Radhakrishna Chaudhary 3.391
Some Aspects of the Agni-mythology in the Veda
—R. N. Dandekar 11.347
Some Aspects of the Architecture of Nepal
—N. R. Banerjee 20.418
Some Aspects of the History of Law in Old India and Greece
—Walter Ruben 25.376
Some Aspects of the Rāmagupta Problem
—V. V. Mirashi 19.139
Some Aspects of the Rāmagupta Problem—A Reply to Mm. Mirashi
—U. P. Shah 19.152
Some Aspects of the Study of Classical Sanskrit Literature
—R. C. Parikh 11. 73
Some Chief Characteristics of Pāṇini in Comparison to His Predecessors
—Ram Shankar Bhattacharya 2.165; 5.10
Some Divine Concepts in the Veda
—J. R. Joshi 20.199

Some Epic Verbal Forms in the Rāmāyaṇa
—Nilmadhav Sen 3.152
Some Etymologies
—Vittore Pisani 14.315
Some Geographical Notes on the Mahāniddesa
—Paresh Chandra Das Gupta 2.374
Some Important Mīmāṁsā Rules of Interpretation Employed by Pṛthvicandra in Śrāddha-Prakāśa
—Jasvanti H. Dave 15. 74
Some Important Vocables from Sanskrit Commentaries on Jaina Canonical Texts
—B. J. Sandesara and J. P. Thaker 15.406
Some Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa Images from Western India
—Kalpana S. Desai 14.392
Some Light on the Historicity of Padminī of Chitor
—Dasharath Sharma 12.181
Some Minor Characters of the Epics
—Asimkumar Chatterjee 21.184
Some Newly Discovered and Less Known Māru-Gurjar Temples in Northern Gujarat
—H. R. Gaudani and M. A. Dhaky 17.149
Some Noteworthy Peculiarities of Maṅkha's Śrīkaṇṭhacaritam
—B. N. Bhatt 20.163
Some Observations on the Bihar Stone Pillar Inscription
—Jagannath Agrawala 20. 44
Some Observations on the Paraśu of Paraśurāma
—Robert Goldman 21.153
Some Parallel Thoughts of Jaina Anuprekṣās
—A. N. Upadhye 9.419
Some Philosophical Interludes in Contemporary Sanskrit Dramas
—Usha 16.344
Some Rāmāyaṇa Problems
—P. V. Kane 1. 5
Some Rare Terracottas in Allahabad Museum
—R. R. Tripathi 21.352
Some Reflections on the Problem of Jñāna-Darśana
—Nagin J. Shah 24. 41
Some Religious Practices of the Rāmāyaṇa Age
—S. N. Vyas 5.217
Some Sculptures from Māsara, Dist. Baroda
—V. S. Parekh 25. 78

(The) Song of Haṁsapadikā
—G. K. Bhat 7. 53
(The) Sources of Hemacandra's Kāvyānuśāsana
—V. M. Kulkarni 14.148
Sources of the Rāma-story of Paumacariyam
—K. R. Chandra 14.134
Spiritual Aspect of Socialism and the Indian Philosophical Ideal
—P. C. Divanji 9.441
Spring Festival and Festival of Indra in the Kathāsaritsāgara
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 17.137
(A) Spurious Epigraph from Jaisalmer Fort, Dated V.S.1512
—Dasharatha Sharma 11. 26
Śrī-Vaiṣṇava Commentations on the Rāmāyaṇa
—M. B. Narasimha 7.300
Śrīkṛṣṇa's Family: Solar or Lunar?
—D. R. Mankad 1. 15
Śrīpāla—the Blind Poet-Laureate at the Court of Siddharāja Jayasiṁha (1094-1143 A.D.) and Kumārapāla (1143-1174 A.D.) of Gujarāt
—B. J. Sandesara 13.252
Śṛṅgārahārāvalī—A New Śṛṅgāraśataka and Its Author Śrīharṣa
—Priyabala Shah 6. 79
(The) Stage of Development of the Prākrit of Bhāsa's Dramas and His Age
—S. N. Ghosal 13. 48
(The) Sthūlabhadra Phāgu (circa 1334 A.D.) of Jinapadmasūri and Nemināṭha Phāgu (circa 1349 A.D.) of Rājaśekharasūri
—B. J. Sandesara 2.277
Stone-Age Sites in Valia Taluka and Mangrol Taluka of Broach and Surat Districts
—R. N. Mehta 17.142
(The) Story of Draupadī's Svayaṁvara (In the Mahābhārata and Some Jaina Works)
—M. J. Kashalikar 15.166
(The) Story of Nala in the Mahābhārata
—R. Morton Smith 9.357
(The) Story of Naladamayantī as Told by Faiḍī and Its Comparison with the Original Sanskrit Version
—Z. A. Desai 8.81, 183
Stratigraphy at Mohenjo Daro
—H. T. Lambrick 20.363

(A) Study in the Names of Aśoka
—M. C. Joshi and J. C. Joshi 17.415
(A) Study in the Saṅketa of Someśvara on Mammaṭa's Kāvyaprakāśa
—V. M. Kulkarni 10.325
(The) Study of Indian Philosophy in Germany and Austria: A Survey of Recent Contributions (1965-1972)
—Wilhelm Halbfass 25.364
(A) Study of the Prāsāda-Lakṣaṇādhyāya of the Bṛhatsaṁhitā of Varāhamihira
—Ajay Mitra Shastri 12.130
(A) Study of Two Sculptures from Pehoa
—Kishore Kumar Saxena 16.161
Studies in a Fragmentary Vaiśeṣikasūtravṛtti
—Anantlal Thakur 14.330
Studies in Jaina Inscriptions
—D. B. Diskalkar 9. 23
Studies in the History of Indian Plants—Some References to Aśvabalā in the Carakasaṁhitā and the Suśrūtasaṁhitā
—P. K. Gode 1. 39
Studies in the History of Tāmbūla—The Attitude of Hindu Dharmaśāstra Towards Tāmbūlabhoga
—P. K. Gode 1.270
Stylistic Figures in the Old-Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kākawin
—C. Hooykaas 7.135
Subhāshitas in Inscriptions
—D. B. Diskalkar 11.239
Sudarśana Lake
—R. N. Mehta 18. 20
Śukanāsā in Drāviḍian Architecture
—B. R. Prasad 20. 62
Survey and Cartography in Ancient India
—Maya Prasad Tripathi 12.390; 13.165
(A) Survey of Social Stratification in India
—Radha Krishna Chaudhari 6.140
Syntax of Tenses in the Rāmāyaṇa
—Nilmadhav Sen 1.301
Tarasādī Plates of Amoghavarṣa I
—H. G. Shastri 20.155
Tarkataraṅgiṇī and Śaśadhara Ṭippaṇa of Guṇaratnagaṇī
—J. S. Jetly 8.343

(The) Tathāgata-Guhya-Sūtra and the Guhya-Samāja-Tantra
—L. M. Joshi 16.138

Technical Study and Conservation of a Nepalese Metal Image from the Baroda Museum
—Swarnakamal Bhowmik 13.393

(A) Technological Study of Terracotta Figurines in India Before the Emergence of the Mould
—Birendra Pratap 22.378

(The) Temple of Madhusūdana at Mungthala
—M. A. Dhaky 20. 70

(A) Tentative Interpretation of RV. I. 143. 3
—S. G. Kantawala 10. 1

(The) Terminology of Bhāskara
—Brij Mohan 9. 17

(The) Terminology of Līlāvatī
—Brij Mohan 8.159

Terms of Address to Men and Women in the Ādiparvan of the Mahābhārata
—Upendraray J. Sandesara 13. 21

Terms of Address to Men and Women in the Anuśāsanaparvan of the Mahābhārata
—U. J. Sandesara 5.293

(A) Terracotta Seal from Timbarva
—R. N. Mehta 5.420

Terracotta Seal with Brahmi Inscription
—D. R. Bhat 17.166

Terracotta Vessels and Figurines from Khotan (Central Asia) in the Hermitage Museum, Leningrad
—S. P. Gupta 17.168

Text-Critical Notes on the Vaitāna-Śrautasūtra XXV-XLIII
—Hukum Chand Patyal 19.319

(The) Text of the Two Copper-Edicts from Vadnagar
—H. G. Shastri 17.181

Textual Criticism as a Branch of Indology
—P. C. Divanji 1.60, 138

Textual Evidence Bearing on Rainfall in Ancient India
—Ajay Mitra Shastri 9.407

(The) Textual Problem of the Mahāvīracaritam
—C. R. Devdhar 9.243

Theism in Kālidāsa's Literature
—B. S. Agnihotri 10.374

Thinking-Class Theism: The Śvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad
—R. Morton Smith 24.317
(The) Thirty-two Marks of the Buddha Body
—V. S. Agrawala 1. 20
(The) Three Aspects of Truth in Buddhist Epistemology
—Genjun H. Sasaki 14.236
Three Inscriptions of Rāmagupta
—G. S. Gai 18.247
Three Lectures on Middle Indo-Aryan
—Sukumar Sen 11.193
Three Medieval Buddhist Sculptures from Karnataka
—Kirit Mankodi 20.479
Three Stages in the Advent of Soma
—Sadashiv A. Dange 14. 62
Three Temples of Rāṇakapur
—Adris Banerji 16.170
Three Unique and Unpublished Sculptures of Hayagrīva from Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 11.281
(A) Tibetan Thankā in a Private Collection
—P. Van Der Wee 19.265
Time of Bālakāṇḍa (Bk. I: Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa)
—Arya Ramachandra G. Tiwari 2. 9
(The) Time of Uttarakāṇḍa (Bk. VII: Valmīki Rāmāyaṇa)
—Arya Ramachandra G. Tiwari 4.149
Tīrthaṅkara Mahāvīra
—Dalsukh Malvania 24. 11
Toda Verbal Art and Sanskritization
—M. B. Emeneau 14.273
Treasury and Principles of Taxation in the Mahābhārata
—Abinash Chandra 11.371
(The) Treatment of Intonation (Kāku) in Sanskrit Poetics
—V. M. Kulkarni 16. 24
Treatment of the Supernatural in Śākuntala
—G. K. Bhat 2. 61
Triśaṅku (A Surmise)
—Harihar Bhatt and Chhotubhai Suthar 19.357
Trivaranagara and the Date of the Pāṇḍava King Tīvara of South Kosala
—S. Sankaranarayanan 23.209
Try'ambaka
—Sadashiv Ambadas Dange 19.223

'Turaga' Motif in Pramāṇamañjarī
—M. N. Gandhi 19.160

(The) Turtle and the Yoke-Hole
—A. N. Upadhye 22.323

(The) Twelve Devāsurasaṅgrāmas
—D. R. Mankad 12.201

Two Buddhist Sculptures in the Voelkerkunde Museum of Munich
—C. K. Gairola 14.397

Two Child-Characters of Bhavabhūti
—Mahendra Kumar Varma 23.180

Two Gaṅgolātāl, Gwalior, Inscriptions of the Tomara Kings of Gwalior
—Sant Lal Katare 23.342

Two Gujarati Documents Bearing on 'Amāri' or Non-Slaughter of Animals
—M. R. Majmudar 19.286

Two Interesting Icons of Nirṛti
—Y. Gopala Reddy 24.313

Two Interesting Sculptures in the Madras Government Museum
—N. Sankara Narayana 22. 96

Two Jaina Bronzes from Ahmedabad
—Umakant P. Shah 15.463

Two Lakulīśa Representations from Kumaon
—K. P. Nautiyal 13. 54

Two Maitraka Copper-Edicts from Vaḍnagar
—H. G. Shastri 17. 59

Two New Copper-Plate Inscriptions of the Chaulukya Dynasty
—H. G. Shastri 2.364

Two Nyāyas in Relation to the Dhvani Creed
—Shivaprasad Bhattacharyya 4.393

Two Sculptures from Vaḍāval Near Ḍeesā (N.G.)
—Ratilal T. Parikh 10.932

Two Standing Lakulīśa Sculptures from Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 14.383

Two Verses from Hāla's Gāthā-Saptaśatī
—S. V. Sohoni 19.342

(The) Twofold Structure of the Buddhist Saṅgha
—Akira Hirakawa 16.131

Types of Meaning Recognised in Indian Aesthetics in a Comparative Light
—K. C. Pandey 16. 34

Udarāṁśuka
—M. K. Dhavalikar 16.243
Udātta Accent Before and After the Age of the Veda Saṁhitās
—K. V. Abhyankar 19.213
Udayaprabha's Śabdabrahmollāsa: A Study in the Poetical Synthesis of the Philosophy of the External Verbum with the Non-Absolutistic Jaina Mysticism
—N. M. Kansara 23.182
Un-Pāṇinian Nominal Declension in the Rāmāyaṇa
Nilmadhav Sen 5.169
Un-Pāṇinian Pronouns and Numerals in the Rāmāyaṇa
—Nilmadhav Sen 5.266
(An) Unique Image of Harihara in the National Museum, New Delhi
—B. N. Sharma 18.157
(A) Unique Image of Ṛṣabhanātha in the Old Archaeological Museum, Khajurāho
—M. N. P. Tiwari 24.247
(A) Unique Indian Bronze from South Arabia
—H. Goetz 12.241
(A) Unique Jaina Image of Jīvantasvāmī
—U. P. Shah 1. 72
(A) Unique Metal Image of Sun from Gujarat
—K. B. Dave 4.405
(A) Unique Multi-Headed Icon of Viṣṇu and Its Significance
—Vidya Prakash 17. 93
Unique Potsherd from Rupar
—J. S. Nigam 20.370
Unique Sculpture of Śakti-Gaṇeśa of Ucchiṣṭa Variety from Kumbhāriyā, District Banās-Kāṇṭhā, North Gujarāt
—R. T. Parikh 22.373
Unpublished Commentaries of Bhartṛyajña: An Ancient Vedic Scholar from Gujarat
—P. H. Joshi 17.434
(An) Unpublished Inscription of Mahārāṇā Kumbhā from Chittor, Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 8. 73
Unpublished Jaina Bronzes in the National Museum, New Delhi
—B. N. Sharma 19.275
(An) Unpublished Kṣatrapa Inscription from Cutch
—J. M. Nanavati 11.237

(An) Unpublished Kṣatrapa Inscription in Watson Museum
—H. G. Shastri and B. P. Dani 13.220
Unpublished Pratihāra Remains at Ghaṭiyālā, Rajasthan
—R. C. Agrawala 12.285
Unpublished Sculptures from Udaipur Region
—R. C. Agrawal 19.164
Unusual Icons of Vaikuṇṭha Viṣṇu with Aśvamukha
—R. C. Agrawala 25.387
'Urvaśī' The Water Belle (A Fresh Interpretation of ṚV. X. 95)
—Sadashiv Ambadas Dange 25. 17
Utsannayajña
—Ganesh Umakant Thite 18.157
(The) Uttamabhadras of Uṣavadāta's Nāsik Cave Inscription
—Dasharatha Sharma 10.182
Uttararāmacarita and "The Descent of the Ganges"
—Henry W. Wells 16.144
Uttare Rāmacarite Bhavabhūtirviśiṣyate
—R. D. Karmarkar 1.228
Vaiśeṣika-Sūtras
—V. Venkatarama Sharma 1.225
Valabhi of the Maitrakas
—R. N. Mehta 13.240
Vallabhācārya and Pūrvamīmaṁsā
—G. H. Bhatt 1.353
Vallabhācārya's Text of the Jaimini Sūtras II. 1
—G. H. Bhatt 2. 68
Vālmīki and Kālidāsa
—Walter Ruben 6.223
(The) Vālmikian Conception of an Ideal Wife
—S. N. Vyas 2.303
Vāmana's Concept of Rīti: Its Relevance To-day
—R. I. Nanavati 24.403
Vāmana's Contribution to Sanskrit Poetics
—T. G. Mainkar 25.299
Varāhamihira's Reference to the Ājīvikas
—Ajay Mitra Shastri 12. 44
Variavi-Pattana—An Ancient Port of South-Gujarat
—U. P. Shah 1.260
Varieties of Conflict in Asian Drama
—Henry W. Wells 11.269

Vasravi, an Iron-Smelting Site, Taluka Mangrol, District Surat
—R. N. Mehta 9.305
(The) Vedānta as Presented by Bhavya
—Hajime Nakamura 14.287
Vedānta Philosophy as Seen from the Scriptures of Early Jainism
—H. Nakamura 8.148
(The) Vedic Mithuna (Concept and Practice)
—Sadashiv Ambadas Dange 25.197
Vedic National Anthem
—Swami Shankarananda 3.28, 169, 257
Vedic Ṛta: Its Origin and Early Development
—Allen Hillel Merkrebs 2.5 1
Vedic Studies—'KA' Prajāpati
—V. S. Agrawala 8. 1
Vedic Texts on the Manufacture of Pottery
—Wilhelm Rau 23.137
(The) Verbal System of the Rāmāyaṇa
—John Brockington 19. 1
Vibhīṣaṇa's Succession in Laṅkā
—C. Hooykaas 5.338
Vidiśā Devī
—Aparna Chattopadhyay 20.115
Vidyādharas in the Vasudevahiṇḍi
—Jagdish Chandra Jain 24.120
Vidyāsāgara and His Nyāyasūraṭīkā
—Anantlal Thakur 25.265
(The) Views of Rāmacandra and Guṇacandra on the Nature of Rasa
—K. H. Trivedi 11.433
'Vijaya' Year in the Ikṣvāku Inscriptions and 'Śrīparvata Vijayapuri'
—I. Karthikeya Sarma 18.126
Vikramāditya Saga I
—U. P. Shah 4. 69
Vikramāditya Saga II
—U. P. Shah 4.218
(The) Vikramāṅkābhyudaya of Chālukya Someśvaradeva
—Murari Lal Nagar 10.442
Viṣayas—Political Divisions During Early Chālukyan Kings of Vēngī
—T. V. G. Shastri 16.176
Viśvāmitra in the Kalpasūtras
—Umesh Chandra Sharma 25. 83

Viśvanātha Kavirāja and His References to Forgotten Alaṅkāra Writers
—Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya 3.357
(The) Vivaraṇapañjikā of Aniruddha (In MS. Form)
—J. S. Jetly 4.240
Vivekamihira—An Allegorical Sanskrit Play of the Eighteenth Century
—B. L. Nagarch 18.351
Vrātyas and the Vedic Society
—Chitrabhanu Sen 12.288
Vṛṣākapi in Ṛgveda
—U. P. Shah 8. 41
(The) Vṛttikāra in the Āśvalāyana Gṛhya Kārikā
—K. P. Jog 23.283
(The) Wailings of Vibhīṣaṇa
—C. Hooykaas 5.335
Was Mahārāṇā Pratāpa to Blame for Resisting Akabara?
—Dasharatha Sharma 14.184
" Weights and Measures in the Niya Kharoṣṭhi Documents ": A Review
—R. C. Agrawala 4.205
Welcome Address
—Hansa Mehta 3.182; 4.190; 5.61
Welcome Song
—Ramaswami Shastri 4.157
Welcome Speech
—Fatehsinh Gaekwad 4.158
What is Upahvara?
—B. H. Kapadia 12.275
What the Jaina Sources Can Teach Us
—Gustav Roth 24.175
What was the Place of Issue of the Dhauli and Jaugaḍa Separate Edicts?
—M. A. Mahendale 1.240
What was the Pre-Malkhed Capital of the Rāṣṭrakūṭas?
—D. N. Varma 20. 56
Who Killed Cock Krauñca? Abhinavagupta's Reflections on the Origin of Aesthetic Experience
—J. Masson 18.207
(The) Widow in the Rāmāyaṇa
—S. N. Vyas 6. 75
(The) Word Kaphaṭa in the Aśokan Edict
—S. N. Ghosal 12. 5
(The) Word Mallaka in the Mṛcchakaṭika
—S. P. Bhattacharyya 8.378

(The) Word *yavuga* in Certain Indo-Greek Inscriptions
—S. N. Ghosal 17. 26

(The) Words 'Devālaya' and 'Garbhagṛha' in Bhāsa—A Replay
—M. B. Narasimha Iyengar 5.193

Yakṣa Torso from Bharatpur Region
—R. C. Agrawala 17. 64

Yakṣa Worship in Early Jaina Literature
—U. P. Shah 3. 54

Yakṣiṇī of the Twenty-fourth Jina Mahāvīra
—Umakant P. Shah 22. 70

Yama-Yamī Dialogue
—S. G. Kantawala 15.509

Year I of the Kaniṣka Era
—M. Govinda Pai 1.165

III

REVIEW INDEX

Abdur-Rahīm Khān-i-Khānān and His Literary Circle by C. R. Naik, Pub. Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-9, pp. 583,Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by M. F.Lokhandwala 17.110

Ācārya Jinabhadra's Viśeṣāvaśyakabhāṣya with Auto-Commentary, Part I ed. by Dalsukh Malvania, Pub. L. D. Bharatiya Samskriti Vidyamandir, Ahmedabad-9, 1966, pp. 294, Price Rs. 15/-. —Reviewed by Walther Schubring 17.104

Ācārya Śrī Vijayavallabha Sūrī Smāraka Grantha Pub. Mahāvīra Jaina Vidyālaya, Bombay, 1956, pp. 102 + 184 (Guj. Sec.) + 18 + 140 (Hindi Sec.) + 8 + 175 (Eng. Sec.), with numerous illustrations, Price Rs. 17-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.446

Āgama Tirtha (Five Studies in Hindu-Balinese Religion) by C. Hooykaas, 1964, pp. 253—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 15.109

Ahamartha or Paramārthasāra (in Hindi) by Hariharanada Sarasvati (alias Karapatriji), Pub. Thakur Radhamohan Sinh, Badaka Rajapura (Dt. Arrah), 1963, pp. 270, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 15.225

Ajmer Through Inscriptions (1532-1852 A.D.) by S.A.I. Tirmizi, Pub. Indian Institute of Islamic Studies, New Delhi, 1968, pp. 88, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by Z. A. Desai 18.169

Akalaṅka's Criticism of Dharmakīrti's Philosophy—A Study by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1967, pp. 18 + 316, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by Hajime Nakamura 22.419

Akota Bronzes by Umakant P. Shah, Pub. Dept. of Archaeology, Govt. of Bombay, 1959, pp. VI + 78, 145 figs. on 78 plates —Reviewed by H. Goetz 10.450

Amarakośa with the Unpublished South Indian Commentaries, *Amarapadavivṛti* of Liṅgayasūrin and the *Amarapadapārijāta* of Mallinātha, Critically ed. with Intro. by A. A. Ramanathan, Pub. The Adyar Library and Research Centre, Adyar, Madras-20, 1971— Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 23.119

Anārkali : *A New Sanskrit Play in Ten Arts* by V. Raghavan, Pub. The Sanskrit Ranga, Madras, 1972, pp. 16+92, Price Rs. 3-50 P. —Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 23.121

Ancient Historians of India : A Study in Historical Biographies by Vishwambhar Sharan Pathak, Pub. Asia Publ. House, Bombay, pp. 184, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 16. 99

Ancient Indian Culture and Civilization by K. C. Chakravarti, Pub. Vora and Co., 3 Round Buildings, Kalabadevi Road, Bombay-2, Price Rs. 9-50 P.—Reviewed by K. S. Ramaswami Shastri 3.312

Ancient Indian Erotics and Erotic Literature by S. K. De Pub. Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyaya, Calcutta, 1959, pp. 109, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by J. T. Parikh 9.343

Aṅgavijja : (Prakrit Text Series Vol. I) ed. by. Muni Punyavijayaji, Pub. The Prakrit Text Society, Varanasi-5, 1957, pp. viii + 372, Price Rs. 21/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.325

Anyoktistabaka by J. T. Parikh and R. G. Asti, Pub. Chunilal Gandhi Vidyabhavan, Sarvajanik Education Society, Surat, 1955, pp. 76 + 25 + ii, Price Rs. 2/- —Reviewed by A. N. Jani 5.449

Approach to Reality by A. G. Javadekar, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1957, pp. xi + 194, Price Rs. 6-25 P.—Reviewed by G.H. Bhatt 6.302

(*An*) *Arabic History of Gujarat*, Vol. I, (Zafar-ul-Wallih bi Muzaffar Wa-alih of Abdullah Muhammad Bin 'Omar Al-Makki, Al-Aṣafi Ulughkhani) Translated into English by M. F. Lokhandwala, (GOS. No. 152), Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1970, pp. XXXIII + 474, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by S. C. Misra 20.189

Araṇyakāṇḍa—Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati)—by Hansa Mehta, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Ltd, Bombay-2, 1955, pp. 16 + 170, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.201

Architectural Survey of Temples Number 1, Cave-Temples of the Pallavas by K. R. Srinivasan, Price Rs. 25/- Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 15.107

Ārṣeya Brāhmaṇa with Vedārthaprakāśa of Sāyaṇa, critically edited by Bellikoth (Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha Series No. 8), 1967, pp. 20 + 352—Reviewed by J. Gonda 17.455

(*The*) *Arthaviniścaya-Sūtra and Its Commentary* (*Nibandhana*) Critically edited by N. H. Samtani, Pub. K. P. Jayaswal Research Institute, Patna, 1971, pp. XXXI + 186 + 413, Price Rs. 25/- — Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 22.422

Aśoka and the Decline of the Mauryas by Romila Thapar, Pub. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, 1961, pp. 8 + 283 + 6 Plates and 4 Maps, —Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 11.455

Aśokan Inscriptions ed. by R. Basak, Pub. Progressive Publishers, Calcutta, 1959, pp. xxxi + 162—Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 8.448

Aspects of Indian Thought (in Eng.), *Bharatiya Sadhanar Dhara* (in Bengali) by Gopinath Kaviraj (First pubd. by the University of Burdwan, 1960, pp. 247, Price Rs. 25/- and Second Pub. The Sanskrit College, Calcutta, 1965, pp. 200)—Reviewed by Anantlal Thakur 22.543

Aspects of Political Ideas and Institutions in Ancient India by R. S. Sharma, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Banaras, Delhi, 1959, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by K. H. Kamdar 9.342

(*The*) *Atharvavedic Civilization : Its Place in the Indo-Aryan Culture* by V. W. Karambelkar, Pub. Registrar, University of Nagpur, Nagpur, 1959, pp. XV + 315, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 11.185

Ātmabodhaprakaraṇa of Śaṅkarācārya with a comm. ascribed to Madhu-Sudana Sarasvati, ed. by Dinesh Chandra Bhattacarya, Pub. Sanskrit College, Calcutta, S.C.R.S. No. XVII, 1961, pp. XVIII + 20 + 2, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 14.215

Ātman and Mokṣa by G. N. Joshi, Pub. Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-9, pp. 868, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by J. S. Jetly 16.397

Ātmānuśāsanam of Guṇabhadra with the commentary of Prabhacandra ed. by. A. N. Upadhye, H. L. Jaina and Balacandra, Pub. Jaina Sanskrit Samrakshaka Sangha, Sholapur, 1961, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by Dalsukh Malavania 12.460

Autobiography of a Yogī by Paramahansa Yogananda, Pub. Self-Realization Fellowship, California, 1959, Price $ 4—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 10.456

Ayodhyākāṇḍa—Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Ltd., Princess Street, Bombay-2, 1954, pp. 20 + 272, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 4.285

Āyurveda Vyākhyānamālā by B. G. Vaidya, Pub. Gurjara Grantharatna Karyalaya, Gandhi Road, Ahmedabad-1, 1958, Price Rs. 6-50 P.—Reviewed by J. S. Pade 8.208

Bālakāṇḍa-Ayodhyākāṇḍa—Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati), 2nd rev. ed. by Hansa Mehta, Pub. Gurjara Grantharatna Karyalaya, Gandhi Road, Ahmedabad-1, 1962, pp. 38 + 362, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 12.316

Bālakāṇḍa—Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Ltd., Princess Street, Bombay-2, 1953, pp. 24 + 86, Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 3.221

Baroda Through the Ages by B. Subba Rao, with a Foreword by Hansaben Mehta, Pub. The Department of Archaeology, M. S. University, Baroda, 1953, pp. XIV + 130 + 32 illustrations + 21 plates, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 2.405

Bauddhāgamārthasaṅgraha, ed. and pubd. by P. L. Vaidya, Director, Mithila Institute and Post-Graduate Studies and Research in Sanskrit Learning, Darbhanga, Bihar, 1950, pp. 28 + 314, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6.303

Bhagavadgītā—Eka Abhinava Dṛṣṭibindu : by P. M. Modi, 1959, pp. 14 + 234, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by E. A. Solomon 11.299

Bhagavad Gītā (in Persian) translated by M. Ajmal Khan, Pub. The Indian Council of Cultural Relations, New Delhi, pp. xii + 151, Price not mentioned—Reviewed by M. F. Lokhandawala 9.225

Bhārata-Ratna (Gujarati) by Upendraray J. Sandesara, Pub. Bhogilal J. Sandesara, Baroda, pp. 38 + 508, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by D. R. Mankad 12.464

Bhārata Sāvitrī (Hindi) by V. S. Agrawala, Pub. Satsahitya Prakashana, New Delhi-1, 1957, pp. 16 + 347, Price Rs. 3-50 P.— Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 7.248

Bhaṭṭāraka Sampradāya by V. P. Johrapurkar, Pub. Jaina Samskriti Samraksaka Sangha, Sholapur, pp. 23 + 326, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 8.210

Bibliography of Indological Studies in 1953 (A Survey of Periodical Publications by S. Chaudhary), Pub. The Asiatic Society, Calcutta-16, 1958, pp. 6 + 54, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 8. 99

(*A*) *Bibliography of Sanskrit Works on Astronomy and Mathematics*, Part I, compiled by S. N. Sen, Pub. National Institute of Sciences of India, Bahadurshah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-1, 1966, pp. xxiv + 258, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by Harihar Bhatt and Chhotubhi Suthar 18.263

Bihār : *The Homeland of Buddhism* by R. K. Choudhary, Pub. Siddhartha Press, Patna, 1956, Price Rs. 4/- Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.253

Bikāner Jain Lekha Saṁgraha, compiled and edited by Agarchand Nahata and Bhamvarlal Nahata, Pubd. as Abhaya Jaina Granthamala No. 15 by Nahata Brothers, Calcutta, pp. 14+10+118+ 408+63 with plates, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.326

(*A*) *Bilingual Graeco-Aramaic Edict by Aśoka* by G. Pugliese Carratelli & G. Garbini, Serie Orientale Roma, XXIX, Pub. Instituto Italiano Per il Medio Ed Estremo Oriente, 1964, pp. 62, Price 2.500 lires—Reviewed by R. N. Mehta **16.** 98

(*A*) *Book on Contemplation* by D. D. Runes, Pub. The Philosophical Library, New York, 1957, pp. 149, Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 7.248

Brahmavidyā—The Adyar Library Bulletin, Mahāvīra Jayanti Volume XXXVIII, Editors : V. Raghavan, K. Kunjunni Raja, 1974, pp. 12 + 246, Price Rs. 30/- per volume—Reviewed by N. M. Kansara **25.**186

Bṛhat Piṅgala by R. V. Pathak, Pub. The Gujarati Sahitya Parishad, Bombay, 1955, pp. 728, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by B. P. Kothari **6.**309

British Policy and the Muslims in Bengal (1757–1856) by Azizur Rahman Mallick, Pub. Asiatic Society of Pakistan, Dacca, 1961, pp. 360, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by M. F. Lokhandwala **12.**105

Cāṇakya-Nīti-Text-Tradition Vol. I, Pt. I, ed. by Ludwic Sternbach, Pub. V.V.R.I., Hoshiarpur, 1963, pp. ccvii + 392, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **15.**227

Candāvejjhaya, Critically ed. with Intro., Transl. and Comm. (all in French) by Colette Caillat, Pub. de institute de civilisation Indiene, Serie in-8, fas. 34, Paris, 1971, pp. 158—Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye **22.**232

Cāra Tīrthaṅkara (in Gujarati) by S. Sanghavi, Pub. R. K. Kora, Gowalia Tank Road, Bombay, pp. 181, Price Re. 1-50 P.—Reviewed by B. J. Sanderara 9.342

(A) *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Tokyo University Library*, compiled and ed. by Seiren Matsunami, Pub. Suzuki Research Foundation, Tokyo, 1965, pp. ix + 387 —Reviewed by U. P. Shah **17.**341

Cauppannamahāpurisacariyam, Prakrit Text Series, Vol. III, ed. by Amrital Bhojak, Pub. Prakrit Text Society, Ahmedabad, Varanasi, pp. 66-384, Price Rs. 21/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara **11.**453

Caurapañcāśikā of Bilhaṇa Kavi, ed. by S. N. Tadpatrikar, Pub. Oriental Book Agency, Poona, 1966, pp. viii + 43, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by K. H. Trivedi **16.**280

(*The*) *Ceilings in the Temples of Gujarat* by J. M. Nanavati and M. A. Dhaky, Pubd. as vols. XVI-XVII of the Bulletin of the Baroda Museum and Picture Gallery, Baroda, pp. 117 + 95 figs., Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 13. 86

Chakkammuvaeso of Amarakīrti ed. by M. C. Modi, GOS No. 155, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1972, pp. 8 + 365, Price Rs. 35/- —Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye 22.540

Chāṇakya and the Arthaśāstra by S. Dhar, Pub. The Indian Institute of World Culture, 6, North Public Square Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore-4 1957, pp. 16, Price Re. 1-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6.301

Chāndogyabrāhmaṇaṃ with the commentaries of Guṇaviṣṇu and Sāyaṇa, ed. by D. Bhattacharyya, Pub. Principal, Sanskrit College, 1, Bankim Chatterji Street, Calcutta-12, 1958, pp. xvii + 226, Price Rs. 15/- (Inland), 25s (Foreign)—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 9.224

Chandonuśāsana of Ācārya Hemacandrasūri, critically ed. by H. D. Velankar, Pub. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay-7, Singhi Jaina Series, No. 49, pp. 48 + 364, Price Rs. 14-40 P.—Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 12.324

Changing Phases of Buddhist Thought (A Study in the Background of East-West Philosophy) by Anil Kumar Sarkar, Pub. Bharatiya Bhavan, Patna, 1968, pp. 30 + 147, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by Hajime Nakamura 24.457

Chaulukyas of Gujarat by A. K. Majmudar, Pub. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay-7, 1956, pp. 545 + 10 plates and a map, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 6.196

Cidgagana Candrikā with commentary Divya Cakorikā by Dhanadanandanatha alias Karrya Agnihotri Shastri Sharma, Pub. The Proprietor, Shri Sharada Press, Amalapuram, Bhatnavilli, East Godavari, Vol. I, pp. 148 + 18, Vol. II, pp. 306 + 14, Price Rs. 4-50 P.—Revlewed by M. R. Nambiyar 3.427

Classical Sāṁkhya, An Interpretation of Its History and Meaning by Gerald James Larson, Pub. M/s Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi-7, 1969, pp. xii + 312, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by E. A. Solomon 20.323

(*The*) *Coinage of the Gupta Empire* by A. S. Altekar, Pub. Numismatic Society of India, Banaras Hindu University, Banaras, 1957 pp. XVI + 390 and 27 plates, Price in India Rs. 30/-, in U.K. £ 3.30—Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.117

Colour Decoration in Mughal Architecture by R. Nath, Pub. M/s D. B. Taraporewala & Sons Pvt. Ltd., Bombay, 1970, Price Rs. 47/- —Reviewed by Karl Khandalavala

20.498

Conflict in Sanskrit Drama by Minakshi L. Dalal, Pub. Somaiya Publications Pvt. Ltd., 1973, pp. 342, Price Rs. 50/- —Reviewed by T. S. Nandi

23.243

Copper-Plates of Sylhet, Vol. I (7th-11th Century A. D.) by Kamalakanta Gupta, Pub. the author from Sylhet, East Pakistan, 1967, pp. 206 (including Erratum); Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar

17.335

(*The*) *Corpus of the Muslim Coins of Bengal* (Down A to A.D. 1538) by Abdul Karim, Pub. The Asiatic Society, Pakistan, Dacca, 1960, Price Rs. 7/- —Reviewed by Z. A. Desai

11.179

(*A*) *Critical Study of Śrīharṣa's Naiṣadhīyacaritaṁ* (M. S. University of Baroda Research Series No. 2) by A. N. Jani, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1957, pp. xxx + 281 + 60 (Appendices) + xxxvi (Index)—Reviewed by Shivaprasad Bhattacharyya

7.322

(*A*) *Critical Study of the Ancient Hindu Astronomy in the Light and Language of the Modern* by D. A. Somayaji, Pub. Karnatak University, Dharwar, 1971, pp. iv + 186 + x—Reviewed by David Pingree

21.249

Critique of Indian Realism: *' A Study of the Conflict Between Nyāya-vaiśeṣika and the Buddhist Diṅnāga School '* by D. N. Shastri, Pub. Agra University, Agra, 1964, pp. xxxii + 562, Price Rs. 35/- —Reviewed by Dalsukh Malvania

16.389

Cultural Freedom in Asia, Proceedings of a Conference held at Rangoon, Burma, on Feb. 17-20, conveyed by the Congress for the Cultural Freedom and the Society for the Extension of Democratic Ideals, published for the above Congress by Charles E. Tuttle Co., Tokyo, Japan, Price Rs. 4-75 P. Outside Asia, US. $ 2.00—Reviewed by U. P. Shah

6.307

(*The*) *Cultural Heritage of India*, Vol. I, Early Phases, Ed. by S. K. Chatterji and Others, Pub. The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Calcutta, 1958, pp. lxiv + 652 maps and plates —Reviewed by U. P. Shah

8.208

(*The*) *Cultural Heritage of India*, Vol. III, Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, *The Philosophies*, ed. by Haridas Bhattacharyya, Pub. The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, 111 Russa Road, Calcutta–16, pp. XXI + 695 and 6 illustrations, Price in India Rs. 30/-; U.S.A. $ 7.50; U.K. and other countries 50s—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 3.222

(*The*) *Cultural Heritage of India*, Vol. IV, *The Religions*: ed. by Haridas Bhattacharya, with an Intro. by Bhagavan Das, Pub. The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, 111 Russa Road, Calcutta-26, 1956, pp. 20 + 776, Price Rs. 35/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6.299

Das Purāṇa Vom Weltgebäude (*Bhuvanavinyāsa*), Die Kosmographischen Traktate der Purāṇas, Versuch einer Textgeschichte (Bonner Orientalistische Studien, Neue Serie, Band I) by W. Kirfel, Bonn, 1954, pp. xiv +311, Price not given—Reviewed by S. S. Bhawe 5.319

(*The*) *Daśarūpaka of Dhanañjaya, with the Commentary Avaloka by Dhanika & the Sub-Commentary Laghuṭīkā* by Bhaṭṭanṛsiṃha, Edited with Introduction & Notes by T. Venkatacharya —Reviewed by V. M. Kulkarni 19.298

(*Swami*) *Dayanand* by B. K. Singh, Pub. National Book Trust of India, New Delhi, pp. 136, Price Rs. 2-50 P. —Reviewed by B. G. Desai 20.327

Decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Inscriptions of the Indus Civilization (*first announcement*) & *Progress in Decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Indus Script* by Asko Parpola, Seppo Koskenniemi, Simo Parpola & Pentti Aalto, Special Publications Nos. 1-2 of the Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies, Copenhagen, 1969, pp. 72, 47 respy.—Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 19.176

Decorative Designs and Craftsmanship of India, with over 1001 designs and motifs from the crafts of India, by Enakshi Bhavanani, Foreword by Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya, Pub. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Pvt. Ltd., Bombay, 1969, Price Rs. 65/- —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 18.383

(*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of Hindi Manuscripts in Rajasthan*, (*in Hindi*), Vol. III, prepared by Udayasingh Bhatnagar, Pub. Sahitya Samsthana, Rajasthan Visva Vidyapitha, Udaipur, 1952, pp. 32 + 237 + 11, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 2.407

(*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar,* Vol. IV, Ed. by A. M. Annigeri and S. B.Purohit, Foreword by B. A. Saletore, Pub. The Director, Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar, 1961, pp. 5 + 5 +6 + 180—Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye 12.196

Descriptive Catalogue of Non-Persian Sources of Medieval Indian History, compiled by P. Saran, Pub. Asia Publishing House, New York, London, pp. 234, Price £ 5—Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 18.385

(*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Collections of the* Sanskrit *College, Calcutta,* Vol. I, Pt. I by Birajmohan & Jagadish Chandra, Calcutta, 1963, pp. 2 + 144 + 4, Price Rs. 7-50 P. —Reviewed by P. H. Joshi 14.100

Descriptive Catalogue of the Government Collections of MSS. in the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, Vol. XVII (Jaina Lit. etc.), Pt. V, Ed. by H. R. Kapadia Pub. BORI. Poona-4, 1954, pp. 22 + 298, Price Rs. 5/-—Reviewed by U. P. Shah 4.114

(*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of the Kannada MSS. in the Govt. Oriental MSS Library, Madras,* Vol. V. (D. Nos. 826 to 1038), 1951, Price Rs. 35-12 P. (2) (*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of the Malayalam MSS. in the Govt. Ori. MSS. Lib., Madras,* Vol. II (Nos. 352 to 368), 1950. Price Rs. 2-50 P. (3) (*A*) *Descriptive Catalogue of the Telugu MSS. in the Govt. Ori. MSS, Lib., Madras, Vol. XIII–History* (D. Nos. 2593 to 2657), 1951, Price Rs. 4-37 P. (4) (i) *An Alphabetical Index of Tamil MSS. in the Govt. Ori. MSS. Lib., Madras.* Vol. II, 1951, Price Rs. 12-37 P. (ii) *An Alphabetical Index of Tamil MSS. in the Govt. Ori. MSS. Lib., Madras,* Vol. III, pts. 1-2 (*Mackenzie's Collection*), 1951 Price Rs. 8.37 P. (iii) *Author Index of Tamil MSS. in the Govt Ori MSS. in the Govt. MSS. Lib., Madras* (corrected upto 31st March 1947), 1951, Price Rs. 3-12 P. —Reviewed by M. A. Joshi 1. 99

The Destiny of the Veda in India by Louis Renou, ed. by Dev Raj Chanana, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, 1965, pp. 105, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by J. Gonda 16. 95

Dhātukāvya of Nārāyaṇabhaṭṭa, with the Comm. Kṛṣṇārpaṇa and Rāmapāṇivāda's Vivaraṇa Ed. by S. Venkitasubramonia Iyer, Pub. Dept. of Sanskrit, Univ. of Kerala, Trivandrum, 1970, pp. IX + 364, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by George Cardona 21.375

Dhvanyāloka & *Its Critics* by K. Krishna Moorthy, Pub. Kavyalaya Publishers, Mysore, 1968, pp. XX + 352, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by T. Venkatacharya 19.300

(*A*) *Dictionary of Indian History* by Sachchidananda Bhattacharya, Pub. The University of Calcutta, Calcutta, 1967, pp. 889 —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 17.108

Dīpārṇava ed. with Original Sanskrit Text and the Editor's Gujarati Comm. and Pub. Prabhashankar Oghadbhai Sompura, Palitana (Saurashtra), pp. 488 + a number of photographs, drawings etc. Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 11. 57

Drama in Rural India by J. C. Mathur, Pub. Indian Council of Cultural Relations, New Delhi, 1964, Price Rs. 17/- —Reviewed by C. C. Mehta 14. 95

Dvādaśāram Nayacakram of Ācārya Śrī Mallavādi Kṣamāśramaṇa with the commentary Nyāyāgamānusāriṇī of Śrī Siṁhaśūri Gaṇi Vādī Kṣamāśramaṇa Part I (1-3 Aras); Edited with critical notes by Muni Jambuvijayaji, Pub. Sri Jaina Atmananda Sabha, Bhavnagar, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by J. S. Jetly 18.173

Early Chola Art, Part I, by S. R. Balasubrahmanyam, Pub. Asia Publishing House, London, 1967, pp. xxiii + 268 with 117 plates, one map and 11 plans, Price 80 Shillings—Reviewed by U. P. Shah 17.205

Early History of North India (200 B.C.—A.D. 650) by S. Chattopadhyaya, Pub. Progressive Publishers, Calcutta, 1958, pp. XX+ 317—Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 9.496

East-West Fire : *Schopenhauer's Optimism and the Laṅkāvatāra Sūtra* by Charles Muses, Pub. The Falcon's Wing Press, Indian Hills, Colorado & John M. Watkins, London, 1955, pp. 67, Price $ 2 —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.251

(*The*) *Economic Life of Northern India*, c.A.D. 700-1200 by Lalanji Gopal, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, pp. xxiv + 306, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 17.337

(*The*) *Economic Life of Northern India in Gupta Period* (c.A.D. 300-500) by S. K. Maity, with a Foreword by A. L. Basham, pp. xviii + 223 + 1 map + 1 plate, Pub. The World Press Private Limited, Calcutta, 1957, Price Rs. 12-50 P. or 21 Shillings—Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.250

Elements of Jainism by A. C. Sen, Pub. Indian Publicity Society, 21, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta-4, 1953, pp. 78, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 3.224

Elements of Kurux Historical Phonology by Martin Pfeiffer, Pub. E. J. Brill, Leiden, 1972, pp. xviii + 216, Price f. 48/- —Reviewed by M. B. Emeneau 22.421

Epic Sources of Sanskrit Literature by Juthika Ghosh, Pub. Sanskrit College, Calcutta, 1963, pp. xi + 223, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by A. D. Pusalkar 13.157

Ethnic Settlements in Ancient India, Pt. I : *Northern India* by S. B. Chaudhuri, Pub. Gen. Printers and Publishers Ltd., 119, Dharamtala St., Calcutta-13, 1955, pp. xviii + 213, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.323

Ethnology of Ancient Bhārata by Ram Chandra Jain, Pub. The Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Varanasi, 1970, pp. 320, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 20.321

Étude Sur les Sources et la Composition du Rāmāyaṇa de Tulsi-Das Par Charlotte Vaudeville, 1955, pp. 23 + 337—Reviewed by Priyabala Shah 6.198

Études Védiques et Pāṇinéennes, Louis Renou: Tome I, pp. 131; Tome II, pp. 151 (Publications de I' institute de Civilization Indienne, Série in-8, Fas. 1 and 2), Paris, 1955 and 1956 respy.—Reviewed by S. S. Bhawe 6.194

Excavations at Timbarva by R. N. Mehta, Pub. Dept. of Archaeology, Faculty of Arts, M. S. University of Baroda, 1955, pp. 27 + plates, charts etc. Price Rs. 6-50 P. —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 5.110

Eye and Gaze in the Veda by J. Gonda, Pub. North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1969, pp. 88, Price Hfl. 15—Reviewed by Robert Goldman

Fārasī Śabdono Sārtha Vyutpatti Kośa (Gujarati) Part I by Chhotubhai R. Naik, Pub. Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-9, 1972, pp. 358 + 32, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by Firoze C. Davar 22.427

G. D. College Bulletin Series No. 2 : Archaeological Record of Begusarai, Pubd. on behalf of the Jayaswal Archaeological and Historical Society and Museum, Ganesh Datta College, Begusarai, Bihar by Radhakrishna Chaudhary, 1952, pp. ii + 26 + 13 plates —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 2. 94

Gadyacintāmaṇi of Vādībhasiṃhasūri, ed. by Pannalal Jain, Bharatiya Jnanapitha, 1968 (2), 40, 457; pp. 40 (Jnanapitha Murtidevi Jaina Granthamala, Sanskrit Gr. No. 31)—Reviewed by Chandrabhal Tripathi **19.178**

Gandhi Mārg : A Quarterly Journal of Gandhian Thought, Vol. 2, No. 1; January 1958, ed. by S. K. George, Pub. The Gandhī Smarak Nidhi, Mani Bhuvan, Laburnum Road, Bombay, Price Re. 1-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **7.248**

Gandhi's View of Life by Chandrashankar Shukla, Pub. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay, 1951, pp. 23 + 245, Price Re. 1-95 P. —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **1.372**

Gaṅgālaharī—A Sanskrit Poem by K.V.N. Appa Rao, Pub. Principal, S. V. U. V. Skt. College, Kovyur, W. Godavari Dt., S. India—Reviewed by J. S. Pade **1.372**

Gīrvāṇapadamañjarī and Gīrvāṇavāṅmañjarī, Ed. with an Introduction by Umakant P. Shah, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, The M. S. University Oriental Series, No. 4, 1960, pp. 38 + 86, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala **10.327**

Gītā Samīkṣā ed. by E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma, Pub. Sri Venkateswara Univ., Tirupati, 1971, pp. iv + 175, Price Rs. 7-50 P.—Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt **21.377**

Golasāra of Gārgya-Kerala Nīlakaṇṭha Somāyājī : Critically ed. with an Intro. by K. V. Sarma, V.I. Series, No. 47, Pub. VVRI, Hoshiarpur, 1970, pp. xxvi + 28, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by David Pingree **21.146**

Govardhanram : *Cintaka ane Sarjaka* : (*Govardhanram*: *The Thinker and Creative Artist*) by V. R. Trivedi, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Private Ltd., Bombay, 1962, pp. 134, Price Rs. 2-50 P.—Reviewed by R. M. Patel **12.325**

Govardhanram Madhavram Tripathi's Scrap Book Vol. VII, ed. by K.C. Pandya, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Pvt. Ltd., Bombay-2, 1957, pp. viii +96+4 plates, Price Rs. 2/- —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker **8.100**

Gujarat : *Its Art-Heritage* by M. R. Majmudar, Pub The University of Bombay, 1968, pp. XXIII + iii + 168 with 70 Plates & 1 map, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara **20.197**

Gujarātanī Rājadhānio by R. C. Parikh, Pub. Gurjara Grantharatna Karyalaya, Ahmedabad, pp. 256, price Rs. 4-25 P. —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara **8.317**

Gujarātno Rājakīya and Sāmskṛtika Itihāsa, Vol. I : *Itihāsanī Pūrva-bhūmikā* ed. by R. C. Parikh & H. G. Shastri, Pub. Sheth B. J. Institute of Learning & Research, Ahmedabad-9, 1972, pp. 24 + 610 + 8 maps + 1 graph + 31 plates, Price Rs. 9-75 P. —Reviewed by S. N. Chowdhary 23.241

Gujarātno Rājakīya ane Sāmskṛtika Itihāsa, Vol. II, *Maurya-Kāḷathī Gupta-Kāla* (Maurya Age to Gupta Age) ed. by R. C. Parikh & H. G. Shastri, Pub. B. J. Institute of Learning & Research, Ahmedabad-9, Ist edn., 1972, pp. 36 + 346 with 32 illustrations, Price Rs. 9-75 P.—Reviewed by S. C. Misra 23.363

(*Śrī*) *Guru Govindsiṃha Caritam, a Biography of Guru Govindsingh in Sanskrit Verse* by Satya Vrat Shastri, Pub. Guru Govindsingh Foundation, Patiala, with a foreword by V. Raghavan, 1967, pp. 112, Price Rs. 10/-. —Reviewed by H. C. Mehta 17.452

Hastalikhita Grantha Sūcī, Vol. II., Compiled by Gopal Narayan Bahura, Pub. Rajasthan Oriental Research Institute, Jodhpur, 1960, pp. 391, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 10.216

(*The*) *Heart of Buddhist Meditation* by Nyanaponika Thera, Pub. Rider & Co., London, Price 25s. net —Reviewed by V. R. Joshi 12.319

Heat in the Rig Veda and Atharva Veda by C. G. Blair, American Oriental Series, Vol. 45, Pub. American Oriental Society, New Haven, 1961 pp. XVI 190, —ReviewedbyJ. S. Pade 13. 87

Heritage of Indian Art Series, Nos.1 to 4, Editors Douglass Barrett and Madhuri Desai, Pub. Balubhai Memorial Institute, Bombay, 1959 —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 9.348

Hindī Vyākaraṇa Ki Rūparekhā by Zalman Mousevic Dymsic Rajakamal Prakashan, Delhi, 1966, pp. 323, Price Rs. 10/- pp· 6 + 6 + 611 with 89 plates,—Reviewed by Vladimir Miltner 19.181

Hīraka-Sāhitya-Vihāra, Author & Publisher Hiralal R. Kapadia, Gopipura, Surat, pp. 40, Price Re. 1/- —Reviewed by S. D. Parekh 10. 95

History of Ancient India and Culture (*upto 1000 A.D.*) by M. F. Lokhandawala, Pub. The Allied Stores. Baroda, 3rd edition, 1952, pp. 226, Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 2. 90

History of Bihār by R. K. Choudhary, Pub. Shanti Devi, P. O. Madhipur, Bihar, 1958, pp. 417, Price Rs. 12-50 P. —Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 8.324

(*A*) *History of Sanskrit Literature* (*in Sanskrit*), Pts. I-II by H. Agrawal, Pub. Shakti Prakashan, Phirojpur Shahar, Model Town, Ludhiana, 1951, Price Rs. 15/- for both the vols. —Reviewed by K. S. Ramaswami Shastri 1. 97

(*The*) *Hoyasaḷas* : *A Medieval Indian Royal Family* by J. Duncan M. Derreth, Pub. The Oxford Univ. Press, 1957, pp. xx + 257 + 6 maps and 5 plates, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.117

Hymns to the Elephant-Faced Lord of Success & Wisdom by T. K. Rajagopalan, Madras, 1951, pp. 6 + 72 + 72, Price Rs. 2-25 P. —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 1. 98

India as Seen in the Bṛhat Saṃhitā of Varāhamihira by Ajay Mitra Shastri, Pub. M/s Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, Patna, Varanasi, 1969, pp. XXIV + 556 + Pls. 21, Price Rs. 50/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 23.366

India : *Five Thousand Years of Indian Art* by Hermann Goetz, Pubd. in the Art of the World Series, Methuen, London, pp. 275 + many plates, Price 42 Sh. —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 10.332

India in the Rāmāyaṇa Age by S. N. Vyas, Pub. Atma Ram & Sons, Delhi, pp. 358 + 126 illustrations and one map, Price Rs. 35/- —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 18.381

India of Vedic Kalpasūtras by Ram Gopal, Pub. National Pubd. House, 96, Daryaganj, Delhi, 1959, pp. XVI + 504, Price Rs. 35/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 14.208

Indian Culture in South-East Asia by R. C. Majumdar, Pub. B. J. Institute of Learning & Research, R. C. Road, Ahmedabad-9, pp. 64, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by Sumana S. Shah 19.449

Indian Epigraphy by D. C. Sircar, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, 1965, pp. XXII + 475 + 36 pls, Price Rs. 60/- —Reviewed by Suniti Kumar Chatterji 15.104

Indian Erotics of the Oldest Period by Ivo Fisher, Acta Universitatis Carolinaephilosogica Monographia XIV, Universita Karlova, Praha, 1966, pp. 139, Price Kcs. 20 —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 19.180

(*The*) *Indian Heritage* by V. Raghavan with a Foreword by Rajendra Prasad, Pub. The Indian Institute of Culture, Bangalore 4, 1956, pp. XVI + 447, Price Rs. 13/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6. 66

Indian Medicine in the Classical Age by P. V. Sharma, Pub. Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Varanasi-1, 1972, pp. 12 + 265, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by P. Kutumbiah 22.425

(*The*) *Indo-Asian Culture* Vol. I, No. 1, editor A. C. Sen, Pub. The Secretary, Indian Council for Cultural Relations, Hyderabad House, New Delhi, Annual Subscription Rs. 4/- or 8 s. (Post free)—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 2. 91

(*The*) *Indo Greeks* by A. K. Narain, Pub. The Oxford Univ. Press, 1957, pp. 204 + XVI and plates, Price Rs. 26/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.115

Introduction to Bhagavad-Gītā (Second edn.) by S. Sarma, Pub. The International Book House Ltd., Bombay, pp. 69, Price Rs. 2-25 P. —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.443

(*An*) *Introduction to Śaṅkara's Theory of Knowledge* by N. K. Devaraja, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Varanasi, 1962, pp. XIV + 225, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 13. 83

Introduction to the Study of Mṛcchakaṭika by G. V. Devasthali, Pub. Poona Oriental Book House, Poona-2, 1951, pp. 184, Price Rs. 3-75 P. —Reviewed by S. S. Bhawe 1.286

Jaina Dharmano Prāṇa (Gujarati) by Pt. Sukhalalji, ed. by Dalasukhbhai Malavaniya and Ratilal Dipachand Desai, Pub. Rasikalal Dahyabhai Kora, 48, Gowalia Tank Road, Bombay-26, 1962, pp. 28 + 248, Price Rs. 2/- —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 13.295

Jaina Monastic Jurisprudence by Shantaram Bhalchandra Deo, Pub. Jaina Cultural Research Society, Banaras-5, 1960, pp. 88, Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 10.217

Jaina Ontology by K. K. Dixit, L. D. Series No. 31, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1971, pp. 12 + 204, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye 21.373

Jaina Sanskrit Sāhitya no Itihāsa, Khaṇḍa 1, by H. R. Kapadia, Pub. Secretary, Sri Muktikamal Jaina Mohanamala, Baroda, 1956, pp. 88 + 467, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by S. D. Parekh 9.120

Jambudīva-Paṇṇatti-Saṅgaho of Padmanandi ed. by A. N. Upadhye and Hiralal Jain, Pub. Sanskriti Jaina Samraksaka Sangha, Sholapur, pp. 16 + 154 + 254 + 52, Price Rs. 16/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 10. 94

Jātakakathā Sandoho or Selections from the Pāli Jātakas (Devanagari Text with Intro. and notes), ed. by N. K. Bhagawat, Pub. The International Book House Ltd., Bombay, 1955, pp. xxiv + 60 + 48 (Third ed.), Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **5.443**

Jayadeva's Gītagovinda with King Mānāṅka's Commentary ed. by V. M. Kulkarni, Pub. L. D. Bharatiya Samskrti Vidyamandir, Ahmedabad-9, pp. xxiii + 131, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara **16.389**

Jīvandharacampū of Haricandra ed. by Pannalal Jain, Pub. Bharatiya Jnanapitha, Kashi, pp. 50 + 344, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara **9.117**

Jñānalakṣaṇāvicārarahasyam of H. Tarkavāgīśa with the commentary Vimarśinī by A. Bhattacharyya, ed. by G. Bhattacharyya, Pub. The Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta-12, 1958, pp. xiv+121, Price Rs. 9/- (India), 15s (Foreign)—Reviewed byG. H. Bhatt **9.223**

Jñānsāra Granthāvalī, Part I, Ed. by Agarchanda Nahata and Bhamvarlal Nahata, Pub. Nahata Bros , 4. Jagmohan Public Lane, Calcutta-7, pp. 12 + 12 + 112 +448 Price Rs. 2-50 P.—Reviewed by S. D. Parekh **10.216**

Kādambarī : Eka Sāṁskṛtika Adhyayana (Hindi) by V. S. Agrawal, Pub. Kashi Hindu Visvavidyalaya Varanasi-1, 1958, pp. 16 + 404, Price Rs. 13-75 P.—Reviewed by U. P. Shah **8.446**

Kālidāsa ; His Style and His Times by S. A. Sabnis, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Private Ltd., 164, Princess Street, Bombay-2, 1966, pp. viii + 480, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by R. H. Gandhi **16.192**

Kālidāsa-Kośa by Sures Chandra Banerji, Pub. The Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Varanasi-1, pp. xxii + 83, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt **18.269**

Kālidāsa-Lexicon, Vol. I, Basic Text of the Works, Pt. 1 *Abhijñānaśākuntala*, by A. Scharpe, De Tempel, Tempelhof 37, Brugge (Belgium), 1954, pp. 134,—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **5.105**

(*The*) *Kalpalatā of Pandit Rāmapratāp Śāstri*, ed. with preface, intro. and Sanskrit comm. by his son Rasik Vihari, Pubd. by Rasik Vihari for Prachi Pratichi Prakashan, Delhi-6, 1964, pp. 175, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by H. C. Mehta **13.414**

Kalugumalai and Early Pandyan Rock-Cut Shrines by C. Shivarammurti, Sponsored by Bhulabhai Memorial Institute and pubd. in the Heritage of Indian Art Series, No. 3, by M/s.N. M. Tripathi Prv. Ltd. Bombay-2, 1961, pp. 46, Price Rs. 12-50 P.—Reviewed by U. P. Shah 12.465

Karṇāmṛta-prapā of Bhaṭṭa Someśvara ed. by Muni Jinavijayaji, Pub. Director, Rajasthan Prachyavidya Pratisthana, Jodhpur, 1963, pp. 2 + 40, Price Rs. 2-25 P.—Reviewed by B. L. Shanbhogue 14.215

(*The*) *Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra*, Part I, Ed. by R. P. Kangle, Pub. University of Bombay, 1960, pp. 283+80, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by H. G. Shastri 11.178

Kavi and Kāvya in the Atharvaveda by N. J. Shende, Pub. The Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Poona, Poona-7, 1967—Reviewed by J. Gonda 17.196

Kāvyalakṣaṇa (*Kāvyādarśa of Dandin*) *with the commentary Ratnaśrī of Ratnaśrījñāna* ed. by A. Thakur and U. Jha, Pub. The Mithila Institute of Post-Graduate Studies and Research in Sanskrit Learning, Darbhanga, 1957, pp. 31 + 312, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 9.113

(*The*) *Kāvyaprakāśa of Mammaṭa with the commentary of Śrīdhara*, Part One (Ullasas 1-4,) ed. with Introduction and Notes by Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya, Pub. The Principal, Sanskrit College, I, Bankim Chatterjee Street, Calcutta-12, 1959, pp. D+LXVII+ 36 + 2 + VII, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 9.492

Kāvyaprakāśa of Mammaṭa with the Saṅketa named Kāvyādarśa of Someśvara Bhaṭṭa : First Part—The Text, Second Part—Introduction, Appendixes, Indexes etc., Ed. by Rasiklal C. Parikh, Pub. Rajasthan Oriental Research Institute, Jodhpur, Part I, pp. 4 + 352, Part II, 1959, pp. 22 + 110+94, Price not mentioned—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 9.491

Khajurāho : A Study in the Cultural Conditions of Chandella Society by Vidya Prakash, Pub. M/s D. B. Taraporewala Sons and Co., Bombay, pp. XXVI + 127 with 110 photographs and 350 line drawings, Price not mentioned—Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 17.204

Khajuraho Ki Dev Pratimaen Part I (Hindi) by Ramashraya Avasthi, Pub. Oriental Publishing House, Agra-2, 1967, pp. 24 + 285 with 72 plates, Price Rs. 70/- —Reveiwed by Kalpana S. Desai 17.336

(*The*) *Kingdom of Ahmadnagar* by Radhe Shyam, with a foreword by Bishweshwar Prasad, Pub. M/s Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, 1966, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by Raghubir Sinh 16.275

Kingship in Northern India (cir. 600 A.D.-1200 A.D.) by Ramacaritra Prasad Singh, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, pp. 6 + 151, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by Lallanji Gopal 20.492

Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa—Samaśloki Saṅkiṣpta Anuvāda (Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Ltd., Princess Street, Bombay-2, 1956, pp. 14 + 136, Price Rs. 3-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6. 65

Konarak: The Sun-Temple of Love with Introduction and Notes by Rustam J. Mehta, Pub. M/s. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. Pvt., Ltd. Bombay, 1969, pp. 46 + 74 plates, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 18.384

Krishna: Myths, Rites and Attitudes Ed. by Milton Singer, Pub. University of Hawaii, U.S.A., 1976, Price $ 6-50—Reviewed by Upendraray J. Sandesara 16.279

Kundamālā of Diṅnāga by Kalikumar Dutt, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, 1964, pp. 20 + 224 + 110 + 76, Price Rs. 22-50 P.—Reviewed by D. R. Mankad 16. 97

Land System and Feudalism in Ancient India Ed. by D. C. Sircar, Pub. University of Calcutta, Calcutta, 1966, pp. 139, Price Rs. 7-50 P. —Reviewed by S. B. Deo 16.193

Le Piu belle pagine della Letteratura dell' India in Synscrito, a cura divittore Pisani, Milano, Nuova Accademia, 1962, pp. 333—Reviewed by George Cardona 12.458

Les Divinites Fluviales Ganga et Yamuna aux Portes des Sanctuaires de L' Inde (*The River Goddesses Ganga and Yamuna on the Temple Doorways of India*) by Odette Viennot, Pub. The Musee Guimet, Paris, 1964—Reviewed by C. K. Gairola 15. 97

Lexicographical Studies in "Jaina Sanskrit" Ed by B. J. Sandesara and J. P. Thaker, The M. S. University Oriental Series, No. 8, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1962, pp. 242, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by M. C. Modi 12.327

Liebenthal Festschrift: Sino-Indian Studies, Vol. V, Parts 3 and 4 Ed. by K. Roy, Pub. Visvabharati, Santiniketan (W. Bengal), 1957, pp. xi + 294, Price Inland Rs. 20/-, Foreign 35 Sh. or $ 7.50—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 7.249

Life in North-Eastern India in Pre-Mauryan Times by Madan Mohan Singh, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, Varanasi, Patna, 1967, pp. 24 + 307, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 17.453

Light on Early Indian Society and Economy by Ram Sharan Sharma, 1966, pp. 168, Price Rs. 22-50 P.—Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 16.195

Līlāvatī of Bhāskarācārya with Kriyākramkarī of Śaṅkara and Nārāyaṇa Ed. by K. V. Sarma, Pub. VVRI, Hoshiarpur, 1975, pp. 36 + 496, Price Rs. 70/- —Reviewed by David Pingree 25.104

Mādhava Dravyaguṇa (Bhāva-Svabhāvavāda) Ed. by P. V. Sharma, Pub. The Chowkhamba Vidyabhavan Ayurveda Granthamala, Banaras, pp. 122 + 18, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by Bapalal G. Vaidya 23.251

(*The*) *Madhyāntavibhāga-Bhāṣya* (including a Sanskrit-Tibetan-Chinese Index, a Tibetan-Sanskrit Index and a Chinese-Sanskrit Index) by Gajdin M. Nagao, Pub. Suzuki Research Foundation, Tokyo, 1964, pp. 234, Price Not mentioned—Reviewed by U. P. Shah 17.340

Mahābhārata ane Uttarādhyayana Sūtra (in Gujarati) with comparative notes by U. J. Sandesara, Pub. B. J. Sandesara, Adhyapak Nivas, Baroda-2, 1953, pp. 12 + 2 + 95, Price Rs. 1-12 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 2.409

Mahābhārata: Episodi Scelti Con Introduzione E. Note a Cura Di Vittore Pisani, 1954, pp. 638—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.201

Mahānārāyaṇopaniṣad : (with accented text) with an introduction, English translation, interpretation in Sanskrit and Critical and explanatory notes by Swami Vimalananda, Pub. Sri Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Madras-4, 1957, pp. xxiii + 402, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6.304

Mahāyāna Sūtra Saṅgraha, Pt. I. Ed. by P. L. Vaidya, Pub. The Mithila Institute of Post-Graduate Studies and Research in Sanskrit Learning, Darbhanga, Buddhist Sans. Texts No. 17, 1961, pp. 28 + 494 + 2, Price Rs. 16/- ordinary edn. and Rs. 20/- Library edn. —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 12.102

Main Currents in the Ancient History of Gujarat by B. A. Saletore, Pub. M. S. University of Baroda, Baroda, 1960, pp. X + 73, Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by H. G. Shastri 10.453

Malayamārutaḥ (Prathamaḥ Spandaḥ) Ed. by V. Raghavan, Pub. The Central Sanskrit Institute, Tirupati, 1966, pp. 127, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 17.206

Man in the Universe : *Some Continuities in Indian Thought* by W. Norman Brown, Oxford and IBH. Publishing Co., Calcutta, Bombay, New Delhi, 1966, pp. 111 —Reviewed by J. Gonda 17.106

Mānasollāsa—Abhilasitārtha Cintāmaṇi of King Someśvara (1128-1129 A.D.) Vol. III, Ed. by G. K. Shrigondekar, (GOS. No. 138), Pub. The Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1961, pp. 310, Price Rs. 18/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 14. 96

Manual de Grammaire Élémentaire de la Langue Sanskrite Suivi d' exercises, de morceaux choisis et d'un lexique Par J. Gonda. Traduit de la quatriéme édition en langue allemande par Rosane Rocher, Leiden, Pub. E. J. Brill, Paris, Adrien Maisonneuve —Reviewed by George Cardona 16.274

Manual of Modern Hindi by L. Rocher, Pub. State Univ. of Ghent., 1958, pp. 37—Reviewed by A. C. Chandola 8.323

Marāthī Saṁśodhana Patrikā—A Quarterly Journal of the Marathi Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Mumbai Marathi Granthasangrahalaya, Thakurdwar, Bombay-2, Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. 1953, Annual Subscription (with postage) Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 3.223

Masterpieces of the Female from Indian Art with an Intro. by Rustam J. Mehta, Pub. M/s. D. B. Taraporewala & Sons & Co. Pvt. Ltd., Bombay, 1972, pp. 56 + 100 Pls., Price Rs. 44/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 23.365

(*The*) *Meaning of the Sanskrit Term Dhaman* by J. Gonda, Pub. N.V. Noord Hollandsche Uitgevers Maat-schappij, Amsterdam, 1967, pp 100, Price F. 15—Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 21.255

(*The*) *Meghadūta of Kālidāsa* Critically Ed. by Sushil Kumar De, with a general introduction by S. Radhakrishnan, Pub. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 1957, pp. 34 + 115, Price Rs. 2-50 p. —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 12.466

Meghadūta-Ṭīkā of Krishnapati Cr. Ed. by Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Pub. Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 1974, pp. 18 + 55, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by S. A. Nachane 25.193

(*The*) *Miraculous and Mysterious in Vedic Literature* by B. A. Parab, Pub. The Popular Book Depot, Lamington Road, Bombay-7, 1952, pp. XII + 195, Price Rs. 6-75 P. —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 3.425

(*Dr.*) *Mirashi Felicitation Volume* Ed. by G. T. Deshpande, A. M. Shastri and V. W. Karambelkar, Pub. Vidarbha Samshodhan Mandal, Nagpur, 1966, pp. IXX + 458, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by S. B. Deo 17.201

Mirāt-e-Sikandarī by Shaikh Sikandar ibn Muhammad Urf Manjhu ibn Akbar Ed. by S. C. Misra and M. L. Rahman, Pub. The Dept. of History, Faculty of Arts, M. S. University of Baroda, Baroda, pp. vii + 249 + 492, Price Rs. 24/- —Reviewed by C. R. Naik 12.194

Mukhalingam Temples by Douglass Barett, and *Sirpur & Rajim Temples* by Moreshwar G. Dikshit, bound in one Volume, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Private Ltd., Princess Street, Bombay-2, pp. 32 + Plates 83, Price Rs. 12-50 P.—Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 10.218

Murshid Qulī Khān and His Times by Abdul Karim, Pub. The Asiatic Society of Pakistan, Dacca, 1963, pp. 284, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 13.410

Nalākhyāna by Bhālaṇa Ed. by K. K. Shastri, Pubd. as Prācina Gurjara Granthamālā No. 5, Pub. The Department of Gujarati, M. S. University of Baroda, 1957, pp. 4 + 80 + 176 + 2 plates, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 7.119

Nandisuttaṃ and Aṇyogaddarāiṃ: Jaina-Āgama Series I, Editors : Muni Punyavijaya, Dalsukh Malvania, Amritlal Bhojak, Pub. Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya, Bombay-26, 1968, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by F. R. Hamm 21.149

Nārāyaṇabhaṭṭa's Prakriyāsarvasva: A Critical Study by A. Venkitsubramonia Iyer, Pub. The University of Kerala, Trivandrum, 1972, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 22.233

Nāṭakalakṣaṇaratnakośa of Sāgaranandin, Translated by Myles Dillon, Murray Fowler and V. Raghavan, Introduction and Notes by V. Raghavan, Published as transactions of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, New Series, Vol. 50, Part 9, 1960, — Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 10.329

(*The*) *Nāṭyadarpaṇa of Rāmacandra and Guṇacandra*: A Critical Study by K. H. Trivedi, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1966, pp. VIII + 340, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by Rajendra Nanavati 16.393

Nāṭyaśāstra ane Abhinavaguptācārya (in Gujarati) by K. K. Shastri, Pub. College of Indian Music, Dance and Dramatics, M. S. University of Baroda, Baroda, 1957, pp. 12 + 164, Price Rs. 2-75 P. —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 8.326

(*The*) *Nāṭyaśāstra with the Comm. of Abhinavagupta*, Vol. I, Chs. 1-7 (illustrated), (GOS. No. XXXVI), Ed. by M. Ramakrishna Kavi, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1956, pp. 64 + 18 + 487, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by Shivaprasad Bhattacharyya 6.304

Nāṭyaśāstra with the commentary of Abhinavagupta (Vol. III) Edited with an Index by M. Ramakrishna Kavi (Gaekwad's Oriental Series No. CXXIV), Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1954, pp. 20 + 320, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by Shivaprasad Bhattacharyya 5.321

(*The*) *Nāyakas of Ikkeri* by K. D. Swaminathan, Pub. P. Varadacarya & Co., Linghi Chetty Street, Madras, 1957, pp. viii + 327 + 19 illustrations and one map, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 7.252

Nepal-Sāṁskṛtika Pariṣad-Patrikā (in Nepali)—Vol. I, No. 1, Ed. by Isvara Baral, Pub. Nepal-Samskrtika Parisad, Thamel, Khatmandu (Nepal), Annual Subscription Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 2.408

(*A*) *New History of Sanskrit Literature* by Krishna Chaitanya, Pub. Asia Publishing House, Bombay, Calcutta, 1962, pp. 10 + 490, Price Rs. 18-75 P.—Reviewed by George Cardona 13.159

New Model Sanskrit Grammar, Vols. I & II by D. Krishna Iyengar with the General Preface by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar and foreword by V. Raghavan, Pub. The Sanskrit Education Society, Madras, Vol. I, 1968, pp. 8 + 341, Price Rs. 12-50 P., Vol. II, 1969, pp. vi + 343 to 486 + ii, Price Rs. 7-50 P.—Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 19.307

Niruttamā by B. K. Thakore, Pub. The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Baroda, 1957, pp. 181, Price Rs. 2/- —Reviewed by Y. J. Tripathi 7.119

Non-Ṛgvedic Mantras in the Marriage Ceremonies by P. K. Narayana Pillai, Pubd. under the auspices of the Travancore Devaswon Board, Trivandrum, 1958, pp. VII + 338, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 14.206

Nyāyamañjarīgranthibhaṅga of Cakradhara Ed. by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1972, pp. xiv + 276, Price Rs. 36/- —Reviewed by Anantalal Thakur 22. 32

(*The*) *Old Javanese Rāmāyaṇa Kakawin with Special Reference to the Problem of Interpolation in Kakawin* by C. Hooykaas, Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Institunt Voor Taal, Landen Volkenkunde, Deel XVI,'S Gravenhage—Martinus Nijhoff, 1955, pp. 64 —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.106

On Bihar (G. D. College Bulletin Series—no. 4), Pub. Jayaswal Archaeological and Historical Society and Museum, Begusarai, 1959—Reviewed by H. G. Shastri 11. 54

(*The*) *Origin and Development of the Theory of Rasa and Dhvani in Sanskrit Poetics* by Tapasvi Nandi, Theses Publication Series 11, Pub. Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-9, pp. 30 + 466, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by N. M. Kansara 24.456

Padmanandi-Pañcaviṁśati with a Sanskrit Comm. and Hindi Translation Ed. by A. N. Upadhye & others, Pub. J.S.S. Sangha, Sholapur, 1962, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by Dalsukh Malavania 12.460

Pāñcarātra-Prāsāda-Prasādhanam : *Chapters 1-10 of the 'Kriyāpāda' Pādmasamhitā—A Pāñcarātra Text on Temple Building* Ed. & Annotated by H. Daniel Smith, Pub. Syracuse University (U.S.A.) —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 12.461

Pāṇini, Kātyāyana and Patañjali by K. Madhavakrishna Sarma, Pub. Sanskrit Vidyapith, Delhi, 1968, pp. 185, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 21.251

Paramalaghumañjūṣā of Nāgeśa with the comm. Jyotsnā by Pandita Kalikaprasad Shukla, Pub. The Principal, Baroda Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, M. S. University of Baroda Research Series-7, 1961, pp. XIV + 48 + 6 + 218, Price Rs. 6-25 P. —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 12.106

Pārijātaharaṇaṁ Mahākāvyam of Kavi Karṇapūra Ed. by A. Thakur, Pub. Mithila Institute of Post-Graduate Studies and Research, Darbhanga, 1958, pp. 24 + 139, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 8.107

(*The*) *Parji Language, A Dravidian Language of Bastar* by T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharyya—Reviewed by N. G. Kalelkar 4.113

(*The*) *Pāsaṇāhacariü* (in Apabhraṁśa) by Padmakīrti, The Apabhraṁśa Text edited critically with various readings Introduction (in Hindi), Hindi Translation, Śabdakoṣa, Tippaṇiyān etc. by Prafulla Kumar Modi, Pub. The Prakrit Text Society, Varanasi-5, 1965, pp. 8+232, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye 17.199

Patañjaliś Vyākaraṇa Mahābhāṣya Avyayībhāvatatpuruṣāhnika (*P. 2.1. 2-2.1.49*) *Karmadhārayāhnika* (*P.2.1. 51-2.1.72*) Ed. with transl. & explanatory notes by S. D. Joshi in collaboration with J.A.F. Roodbergen, Pub. Univ. of Poona, Poona. 7, 1969 and 1971 pp. XXVII +70 + 256 and XXVIII + 52 + 275, —Reviewed by George Cardona 22.225

Paümacariu of Svayambhū, Vol. III, Critically Ed. by H. C. Bhayani, Pub. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay-7, Singhi Jaina Series, No. 36, pp. 46 + 328, Price Rs. 10-50 P. —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 12.193

Personality in the Light of Western and Indian Psychologies by Sitaram Jayaswal, Pub. The Institute of World Culture, 6, North Public Square Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore-4, 1957, pp. 11 + 59, Price not mentioned—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6.301

(*The*) *Personality of India*, M. S. University Archaeology Series No. 3 by D. B. Subbarao, with a Foreword by Sir Mortimer Wheeler Pub. The Dept. of Arch., Faculty of Arts, M. S. University of Baroda, 1956, pp. XII + 76 + 30 Illustrations + 8 Plates, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.442

(*The*) *Philosophy of Shri Swāmīnārāyaṇa* by J. A. Yagnik, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, pp. 16 + 84, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by B. J. Brahmabhatt 22.238

Phiṭsūtras of Sāntanava Ed. with Introduction, Translation, and Critical and Exegetical Notes by G. V. Devasthali (Publications of the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, Class C. No. 1), Pub. University of Poona, Poona-7, 1967, pp. X + 159 —Reviewed by George Cardona 17.332

Political and Social Movements in Ancient Punjab by Buddha Prakash, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1964, pp. 276, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 14.204

(*The*) *Political Biography of a Mughal Noble Munim Khan, Khan-i-Khanan* by Iqtidar Alam Khan, Pub. Orient Longman Ltd., New Delhi, pp. 20 + 188, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by M. F. Lokhandwala 25.105

Prācīna Phāgu Saṅgraha Ed. by B. J. Sandesara, and Somabhai Parekh, Pub. The Dept. of Gujarati, M. S. University of Baroda, 1955, pp. 8 + 71 + 290, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.108

Prācīna Phāgu Saṅgraha (IInd edn.) Ed. by B. J. Sandesara and Somabhai D. Parekh, Pub. The Dept. of Gujarati, M. S. University, Baroda, 1960, pp. 56 + 286, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by Modi 10.459

(*The*) *Practical Sanskrit-English Dictionary*, Parts I, II, III by V. S. Apte, Revised, Enlarged and Edited by P. K. Gode and C. G. Karve, Pub. Prasad Prakashan, Poona, pp. 1768 + 112, Price Rs. 125/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 10. 89

Pradakṣiṇā by Bhogilal Sandesara, Pub. Gurjara Grantha Ratna Karyalaya, Ahmedabad, 1959, pp. 311, Price Rs. 5-50 P. —Reviewed by C. P. Shukla 9.112

Pramāṇa-Naya-Tattvālokālaṅkāra of Vādidevasūri Rendered into English with a Commentary by Hari Satya Bhattacharya, Pub. Jaina Sahitya Vikasa Mandal, Bombay-56, pp. 677, Price Rs. 20/- (Inland) Sh. 19 (Foreign)—Reviewed by J. S. Jetly **18.174**

Pramāṇa Pramoda A Treatise on Indian Logic by Late Citradhara with a Comm. on it by Late Dukhamocana Jha, Ed. by Ujjavala Sharma, Pub. Sri Lalbahadur Sastri Vidyapitha, Delhi-7, Price Rs. 7-50 P.—Reviewed by J. S. Jetly **20.326**

Praṇava Bhāratī—Prathama Vīṇā—Bharatīya Svaraśāstra Udgata Omkarnath Thakur, Pub. Sangita Bharati, Hindu Visvavidyalaya, Kashi, 1956, pp. 20 + 277, Price Rs. 9/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **5.447**

Praśastapādabhāsya with Srīdhara's Nyāyakandali Ed. and tr. into Hindi by Durgadhara Jha, Pub. Varanaseya Sanskrit University, Varanasi, 1963, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by Dalsukh Malvania **15.108**

Prauḍhamanoramā with Commentary Śabdaratna Vol. I, Critically Ed. by Venkatesh Laxman Joshi, Poona, 1966, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by J. M. Shukla **19.186**

(*The*) *Prehistoric Background of Indian Culture* by D. H. Gordon, Distributors M/s. N. M. Tripathi (Private) Ltd., Bombay, pp. 199+Pls. XXXII and 25 figures—Reviewed by R. N. Mehta **9.497**

Principles of Composition in Hindu Sculpture Cave Temple Period by Alice Boner, Pub. M/s. E. J. Brill, Leiden, 1962, pp. XV + 260 +25 pls. Price Guilders 96 —Reviewed by U. P. Shah **13.412**

(*The*)*Problem of knowledge in Yogācāra Buddhism* by Chhotelal Tripathi, Pub. Bharata-Bharati, Varanasi-5, 1972, pp. 15 + 396, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by Hajime Nakamura **24.459**

Progress of Kannada Research in Bombay State (1947-52) by R. S. Panchamukhi, Pub. Director, Kannada Res. Insti., Dharwar, 1953, pp. IV + 48 + IV, Price Re. 1-50 P. —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **3.225**

Psychology as a Profession by L. J. Bhatt, Pub. Faculty of Education & Psychology, M. S. Univ., Baroda—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **5.203**

Purañjanacarita-nāṭaka of Kṛṣṇadatta Maithila Critically Edited with Introduction, Variation, Footnotes and Index by Sadashiva Lakshmidhara Katre, Pub. Vidarbha Samsodhana Mandal, Nehru Marg, Nagpur-1, pp. viii + 78 + 80, Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker **17.450**

Purāvastuvidyā by R. N. Mehta, Pub. Oriental Institute, M. S. University of Baroda, Baroda, 1961, pp. 16 + 223 with 46 illustrations, Price Rs. 7-50 P. —Reviewed by B. L. Mankad **11.302**

Puruṣottamajī A Study by A. D. Shastri, Pub. Chunilal Gandhi Vidyabhavan, Surat, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by N. K. Bambhania **21.250**

Rājasthān Ke Jaina Śāstra Bhaṇḍāroṅkī Grantha Sūci: A Catalogue of Jaina MSS Libraries of Rājasthān, Vols. I-II by Kasturchand Kaslival, Vols. III-IV by Kasturchand Kaslival and Anupachand, Pub. Shri Digambara Jaina Atisaya Ksetra, Jaipur, Price Rs. 5, 8, 7 & 15 respectively—Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara **12.193**

Rāmabhaktimeṁ Rasika Saṁpradāya (Hindi) by Bhagavati Prasad Simha with introduction by Gopinath Kaviraj, Pub. Avadha Sahitya Mandira, Balarampur (U.P.), 1957, pp. 16 + 10 + 627, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **7.247**

Rāmacaritam alias Daśakaṇṭhavadham by Durgaprasad Dwivedi with his own Commentary called *Sādhuśuddhi*, Edited by Gangadhar Dwivedi, Pub. Director, Rajasthan Oriental Research Institute, Jodhpur, 1960, pp. 156 —Reviewed by H. C. Mehta **10.331**

Rāmakathā (*Origin and Development*) (in Hindi) by C. Bulcke, Pub. The Hindi Parishad, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 1950, pp. 20+532, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **1. 96**

Rāmakathā (*Origin and Development*) (Hindi) Second revised edition by C. Bulcke, Pub. The Hindi Parishad, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 1962, pp. 22 + 820, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **12.318**

Rāmāyaṇa Samīkṣā by E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma, Published as report of S. V. University Department Symposium No. 4, Sri Venkateshwara University, Tirupati, 1967, pp. 116, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah **17.338**

Rāmāyaṇakālīna Samāja by S. N. Vyas, Pub. M. Upadhyaya, Sasta Sahitya Mandala, New Delhi, 1958, pp. 8 + 320, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **8. 97**

Rāmāyaṇakālīna Saṁskṛti by S. N. Vyas, Pub. M. Upadhyaya, Sasta Sahitya Mandala, New Delhi, 1958, pp. 5 + 338, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **8. 97**

(*Śrī*) *Rasapañcādhyāyī; Sāṃskṛtika Adhyayana* by Rasika Vihari Joshi, Pub. Madhav Finance Co. Fund, Ajmer, 1961, pp. 24 + 226 + 12, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by Chandra Prakash Sinh **13. 82**

Rasavilāsa of Bhūdeva Śukla Ed. by Prem Lata Sharma, foreword by P. L. Vaidya, Pub. Poona Oriental Book House, Poona-2, 1952, pp. 20+134, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **2. 90**

Ratnākarāvatārikā: A comm. on Pramāṇanayatattvāloka of Vādī-Devasūri with Pañjikā by Rajaśekharasūri, a tippaṇa by Pt. Jnanachandra and Gujarati tr. by Muni Malayavijayaji, Ed by Dalsukh Malvania and Pub. Lalbhai Dalpatbhai, Bharatiya Sanskriti Vidya Mandir, Ahmedabad-9, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by J. S. Jetly

16.396

Ratnākarāvatārika, Part III. A Commentary on Vādī Devasūri's Pramāṇanayatattvāloka with a Pañjikā by Rājaśekhara, A Ṭippṇa by Jnanacandra and Gujarati Translation by Muni Malaya Vijayaji, Ed. by Dalsukh Malvania, Pub. Lalbhai Dalpatbhai Bharatiya Sanskriti Vidyamandir, Ahmedabad-9, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by J. S. Jetly

20.325

Ratnākarāvatārikadyaślokāśatārthī of Vācaka Śri Jinamāṇikyagaṇi, Ed. with Intro. by Bechardas J. Doshi, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1967, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by J. M. Shukla

19.188

Ratnakīrti—Nibandhāvalī : *Buddhist Nyāya Works of Ratnakīrti*, Ed. by A. Thakur, Pub. K. P. Jayaswal Research Institute, Patna, 1957, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by J. S. Jetly

9.119

Reality, English translation of Śri Pujyapāda's Sarvārthasiddhi by S. A. Jain, Pub. Vira Sasana Sangha, Calcutta, 1960. pp. 8-300, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye

10.452

(*A*) *Record of Buddhist Kingdoms*, being an account by the Chinese Monk FA-Hien of his travels in India and Ceylon (A.D. 399-414)—Translated annotated and with a Corean recension of the Chinese text by James Legge, Pub. Paragon Book Reprint Corpn., New York, Dover Publications, Inc., New York, Index, 9 plates, 1 map, pp. xiv + 168 of text, Price $ 1.75—Reviewed by U. P. Shah

17.340

(*The*) *Rehla of Ibn Batuta* Tr. by M. Hussain, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda-2, 1953, pp. 300 + 8 Pls., Price Rs. 37/- —Reviewed by K. H. Kamdar

8.103

Revenue System in Post-Maurya and Gupta Times by Dwijendra Narayana Jha, Calcutta, Pub. Puthi Pustak Publications, 34 M. B. Lane, Calcutta-4, 1967, pp. 234, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by J. M. Shukla

20.195

Ṛigveda Maṇḍala VII (Introduction, Devanagari text, English translation, Critical notes, select Glossary and three indices by H. D. Velankar, pubd. as Vol. XXIII in the Bharatiya Vidya Series of Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay-7, pp. 285, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 13.153

Rūpaka Samīkṣā Ed. by E. R. Srikrishna Sarma, Pub. Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, 1964, pp. 8 + 120, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by J. T. Parikh 15.227

Śabdānuśāsana of Ācārya Malayagiri Ed. by Bechardas J. Doshi, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1967, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 19.184

Śaḍviṁśa Brāhmaṇa with Vedārthahprakāśa of Sāyaṇa Ed. by B. R. Sharma, Pub. Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapitha, Tirupati, 1967, pp. xxvi + 306, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 17.339

Samāja-saṁskāraka Raghunandana (or Raghumaṇḍana—A Social Reformer) in Bengali by Vani Chakravarti, 1964—Reviewed by Bhabatosh Bhattacharya 16.391

Sāmavedārṣeya Dīpa of Bhaṭṭa-Bhāskarādhvarīndra Ed. by Bellikoth Ramachandra Sharma, Pub. Director, Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupati, Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha Series No. 7, 1967, pp. XIX + 202—Reviewed by J. Gonda 17.454

Sāmavidhāna Brāhmaṇa Ed. by B. R. Sharma, Pub. Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupati, 1964, pp. XXII + 316—Reviewed by E. A. Solomon 15.231

Samayasundara-Kṛti Kusumāñjali Ed. by Agarchand Nahata and Bhamvarlal Nahata, Pub. Nahata Brothers, Calcutta-7, 1957, pp. 9 + 100 + 628, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by S. D. Parekh 7.327

Saṁkṣipta Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa—Rāmāyaṇa with Translation, Notes and Introduction in Hindi : Ed. by S. N. Vyas, Pub. Oriental Book Depot, Delhi, 1955, pp. 209, Price Rs. 2-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.444

Saṃskṛta-Kāvya-Pratibhā Gen. Editor V. J. Trivedi, Ed. by N. M. Kansara, Pub. Gujarat College, Ahmedabad-6, 1975, pp. 8+56, Price Rs. 2-50 P.—Reviewed by A. N. Jani 25.106

Saṁśodhan Muktāvalī Sāra 5 (Marathi): by V. V. Mirashi, Pub. Mahārāṣṭra Rājya Sāhitya Āṇi Saṃskṛti Maṇḍala, Vidarbha Saṃśodhaka Maṇḍala Granthmālā No. 11, Nagpur, 1966, pp. 14 + 247, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by S. B. Deo 17.203

Saṃśodhanani Keḍī (in Gujarati) A Collection of papers on History and Literature by B. J. Sandesara, Pub. Gurjar Grantharatna Karyalaya, Ahmedabad-1, 1961, pp. 341, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by H. G. Shastri **11.176**

Saṅgitarāja, Vol. I by Maharana Kumbha, Ed. by Premalata Sharma, Pub. Hindu Vishvavidyalaya Sanskrit Publ. Board, Varanasi-5, 1963, pp. VI + 153 + LXII + 804, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **15.230**

Saṅgītopaniṣat-Sāroddhāra by Vacanacarya Sudhakalasa, Ed. by U. P. Shah, Pub. The Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1961, pp. 30+144+ 11, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by Prem Lata Sharma **11. 53**

Saṅkarṣa Kāṇḍa Sūtras of Jaimini Ed. by R. V. Sharma, Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, 1963, pp. XXIV + 25, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **13.293**

Sanskrit Comic Characters by J. T. Parikh, Pub. The Popular Book Store, Surat, 1952, pp. 72, Price Rs. 2/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **2. 93**

Sanskrit Dramas of the Twentieth Century, Vol. I, Ed. & Pub. by Usha Satyavrat, 'Surabhi' 3/54 Roop Nagar, Delhi-7, 1971, pp. 18 + 444, Price Rs. 65/- —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker **23.368**

Sanskrit Essays on the Value of the Language and Literature by V. Raghavan, Pub. Sanskrit Education Society, 14 East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras-4, 1972, pp. xii + 180, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala **22.424**

Sanskrit Plays From Epic Sources Rendered into English Verses by Henry W. Wells, Pub. The M. S. University of Baroda, Baroda, 1968, pp. 16 + 258, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by L. H. Tengshe **20.500**

Śāntarasa & Abhinavagupta's Philosophy of Aesthetics by J. L. Masson & M. V. Patavardhan, Pub. Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona-4, 1969, pp. 18 + 206, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by D. R. Mankad **19.309**

Śāradīyākhya-Nāmamālā of Harṣakīrti critically Ed. by Madhukar Mangesh Patkar, Pub. Deccan College, Poona-6, 1951, pp. x + 103, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **1.183**

Sārasiddhāntakaumudī of Varadarāja Ed. with Intro. Tr. & Critical and Exegetical Notes by G. V. Devasthali, Pub. Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, Univ. of Poona, Poona-7, 1968, pp. xvi + 239 + 271—Reviewed by Rosane Rocher **21.376**

Sarvasiddhāntapraveśaka Ed. by Muni Jambuvijayaji, Pub. Jaina Sahitya Vikasa Mandala, 112, Svami Vivekanand Road, Bombay-56, pp. 23, Price Re. 1/-—Reviewed by J. S. Jetly **14.213**

Ṣaṣṭiśatakaprakaraṇa of Nemicandra Bhandari with three Bālāvabodhas Ed. by B. J. Sandesara, foreword by Hansaben Mehta, Pub. Department of Gujarati, M. S. University of Baroda, 1953, pp. 29 + 193, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **2.404**

Satkathā Number: Kalyāṇa, Vol. 30, No. 1, Ed. by H. P. Poddar and C. Goswami, Pub. Gita Press, Gorakhpur, 1956, pp. 860, Price Rs. 7-50 P. —Reviewed by Y. J. Tripathi **5.450**

Science in the Vedas by Hans Raj, Ed. by H. R. Agrawala, Pub. Sakti Publications, Model Town, Ludhiana, pp. 64, Price Re. 1-75 P. —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **5.452**

Select Inscriptions of Bihar (Introduction and Appendix in English and Text in Sanskrit with a Foreword by D. C. Sircar) by R. K. Chaudhary, 1958, pp. 21 + 28 + 138, Price Rs. 10-50 P. —Reviewed by R. N. Mehta **8. 98**

Selected Documents from the Aligarh Archives Ed. by Janab Yusuf Husain, Published for the Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University by Asia Publishing House, Bombay-1, pp. xii + 414, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by M.F. Lokhandwala **17.109**

Selections from Bengal Government Records on Wahhabi Trials (1863-1870) by Muinuddin Ahmad Khan, Pub. Asiatic Society of Pakistan, Dacca, 1961, pp. XVIII + 429, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by M. F. Lokhandwala **12.106**

Siddhānta : a fortnightly Journal in Hindi, Ed. by Sjts. G. Mishra, J. Sharma, D. Tripathi and V. Agnihotri, Pub. Gangatarang, Nagawa, Banaras-5, pp. 20 per issue, Annual Subs. Rs. 4/- (Ordinary) and Rs. 10/- (Special)—Reviewed by J. P. Thaker **5.451**

Similes in Manusmṛti by M. D. Paradkar, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, 1960, pp. X + 100, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade **10.458**

Śivāditya's Saptapadārthī with a comm. by Jinavardhan Suri, Ed. by J. S. Jetly, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, pp. 15 + 8 + 97, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by M. R. Nambiyar **14. 94**

Social Ideas and Social Changes in Bengal 1818-1835 by A. F. Salahuddin Ahmed, Pub. M/s. E. J. Brill, Leiden, 1965, pp. 204, —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar **16. 98**

Society at the Time of the Buddha by Narendra Wagle, Pub. Humanities Press, New York, U.S.A., 1968, pp. 304, Price $ 7 —Reviewed by Dalsukh Malvania 18.265

Society at the Time of the Buddha by Narendra Wagle, Pub. Popular Prakashan, Bombay, 1966, pp. 314. Price not mentioned —Reviewed by Priyabala Shah 18.168

Some Critical Issues of Higher Education in India by D. M. Desai, Pub. A R. Sheth & Co., Bombay, 1970, pp. 487, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by R. S. Trivedi 20.504

Some Economic Aspects of the Caste System in Ancient India by Ram Sharan Sharma, Lalbagh, Patna-6, pp. 2 —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 3.313

Some Old Lost Rāma Plays (Lectures delivered in the Annamalai University) by V. Raghavan, Pub. Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, 1961, pp. XIV+127—Reviewed by J.M. Shukla 12.321

(*A*) *Source Book in Indian Philosophy* Ed. by S. Radhakrishnan and C. A. Moore, Pub. Oxford University Press, London, 1957, pp. xxix + 684, Price Rs. 21/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6.300

Sources of Indian History by K. A. Nilakanth Sastri, Pub. The Asia Publ. House, Bombay, 1964, pp. 113, Price Rs. 12/- —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 14.203

Sources of Indian Tradition, Comp. by Wm. Theodore de Bary and Others, Pub. Columbia University, pp. 962, Price Rs. 32-50 P.—Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 9.493

Sources of Indian Tradition, comp. by Wm. Theodore de Bary, Stephen Hay etc., Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, Patna and Varanasi, 1963, pp. XXVII + 960, Price Rs. 18/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 13.412

(*The*) *Sphoṭanirṇaya* (*Chapter XIV of the Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra*) *of Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa* Edited with Introduction, Translation and Critical Notes by S. D. Joshi (Publications of the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, Class C, No. 2), Pub. University of Poona, Poona-7, 1967, pp. V + 243—Reviewed by George Cardona 17.445

(*The*) *Śrauta Ritual and the Vājapeya Sacrifice* Pub. Secretary, Vajapeya Performance Committee, Poona, 1955, pp. 60, Price Re. 1/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.446

Śrī Harṣa's Plays (Tr. into Engl. with full Sanskrit text) by Bak Kun Bae with a foreword by Lal Bahadur and short appreciation by M. S. Aney, Pub. Indian Council for Cultural Relations, Asia Publ. House, Bombay, 1964, pp. 514, Price Rs. 45/- —Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 16.101

Śrīmannārāyaṇīya or Bhāgvatasāra (in Sanskrit) by Nārāyaṇabhaṭṭa with a foreword in English by V. Raghavan, Pub. Ram Publishers, Madras-1, pp. 137, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by H. C. Mehta 20.499

Stone Age Industries of the Bombay and Satara Districts by S C. Malik, Pub. Dept. of Archaeology, Baroda (M. S. University Archaeol. Series No. 4), 1959, pp. ix + 68 with 8 plates, Price Rs. 10-50 P. —Reviewed by K. V. Soundara Rajan 9.118

Studien Zum Mahānisīha, Kapitel 1-5, Von Jozef Deleu und Walther Schubring, Alt-und Neu-Indische Studien Herausgegeben vom Seminar für Kultur und Geschichte Indiens an der Universitat Hamburg, No. 10, 1963, pp. 10 + 240—Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye 13.152

Studies in Ancient Indian Law and Justice with a Foreword by P. K. Gode, by R. K. Chaudhary, Pub. Shanti Chaudhary, Begusarai, pp. iii+68, Price Rs. 4-50 P.—Reviewed by J. S. Pade 5.111

Studies in Indian Cultural History Vol. I by P. K. Gode, Pub. Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Sadhu Ashram, P.O. Hoshiarpur, 1961, pp. x + 495, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 11.454

Studies in Indian Cultural History, Vol. II by P. K. Gode, Pub. P. K. Gode Collected Works Publication Committee, Poona, 1960, pp. II + IV + 294, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 10.459

Studies in Indian Literary History, Vols. I and II by P. K. Gode, Singhi Jain Series, Nos. 37 and 38, Shri Bahadur Singh Singhi Memoirs, Vols. 4 and 5, Pub. Singhi Jain Shastri Sikshapith, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay, 1953 and 1954, pp. xv + 546 & viii + 543, Price Rs. 20/- per volume—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 4.285

Studies in Indian Literary History, Vol. III by P. K. Gode, Pub. P. K. Gode Collected Works Publication Committee, Poona, 1956, pp. vii + 254, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6. 66

Studies in Indology, Vol. I by V. V. Mirashi, Pub. The Vidarbha Samshodhana Mandal, Nagpur, 1960, pp. 259, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 11. 56

Studies in Indology, Vol. I (second edition), by V. V. Mirashi, Pub. Vidarbha Samshodhan Mandal, Nagpur, 1968, pp. xvi + 304, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by S. B. Deo 18.167

Studies in Indology, Vol. II by V. V. Mirashi, published under the auspices of Vidarbha Samsodhan Mandal, Nagpur, pp. 307 + 8 plates, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 11.296

Studies in Indology Vol. III (Ancient Indian Coins) by V. V. Mirashi, Pub. Nagpur University, Nagpur, pp. 167—Reviewed by V. S. Agrawaia 12.457

Studies in Jaina Art by U. P. Shah, Pub. The Jaina Cul. Res. Society, Banaras-5, 1955, pp. viii + 166 + Plates XXXVI, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.444

Studies in Kushana Genealogy and Chronology, Vol. I—The Kushana Genealogy by B. N. Mukherjee, Pub. The Sanskrit College, Calcutta, 1967, pp. 212 with 2 maps and 10 plates, Price Rs. 35/- —Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 19.448

Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Theism by Gopikamohan Bhattacharyya, Pub. The Principal, Sanskrit College, 1, Bankim Chatterjee Street, Calcutta-12, 1961, pp. XXIV + 170, Price Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 11.298

Studies in the Proto-History of India by Dwarka Prasad Mishra, Pub. Orient Longman, Bombay, 1971, pp. xiii + 200, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 22.541

Studies in Upapurāṇas, Vol. I by R. C. Hazra, Pub. The Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta-12, 1958, pp. xii + 398, Price Rs. 25/- (India), 42 s. (Foreign)—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 9.116

Studies on Some Concepts of the Alaṃkāra Śāstra by V. Raghavan, Pub. The Adyar Library & Research Centre, Adyar, Madras-600 020, Revised edn., 1973, pp. xxiv + 346, Price Not mentioned—Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 25.185

(*The*) *Subhāṣitaratnakoṣa of Vidyākara* Ed. by D. D. Kosambi and V. V. Gokhale, with an introduction by D. D. Kosambi and preface by Daniel H. H. Ingalls (Harward University Press)—Reviewed by C. R. Devadhar 8.320

Sudaṃsaṇacariu of Muni Nayanandī Ed. with Intro., Hindi transl. & Sans. Gloss etc. by Hiralal Jain, Pub. Research Institute of Prakrit, Jainology and Ahimsa, Vaishali, 1970, pp. 48 + 322, Price Rs. 10-60 P.—Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye 23.118

Śuddhādvaita Puṣṭimārgīya Sanskrit Vāṅmaya, Vol. I, Ed. and pubd. by Kanthamani Shastri, Vidyavibhag, Kankroli, 1964, pp. 16 + 252, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by A. D. Shastri 13.293

Śuddhādvaita Puṣṭimārgīya-Saṁskṛta Vāṅmaya, Vol. II Ed. & Pub. Kanthamani Sastri, Vidyavibhaga, Kankaroli (Rajasthan), 1965, pp. 26?, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by H. C. Mehta 16.197

Sufimat (in Gujarati) by Chhotubhai R. Naik, Pub. The Gujarat Vidya Sabha, Bhadra, Ahmedabad-1, pp. 327, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by Firoze C. Davar 10.214

Sundarakāṇḍa-Samaślokī Saṅkṣipta Anuvāda (in Gujarati) by Hansa Mehta, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Prv. Ltd., Princess Street, Bombay-2, 1957, pp. 14 + 141, Price Rs. 3-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 7.113

(*A*) *Survey of Buddhism* by Bhikshu Sangharakshita, Pub. The Indian Institute of World Culture, 6, North Public Square Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore-4, 1957, pp. 500, Price 25 s, $ 3-50, Rs. 15/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 6.300

Svāmī-Kumāra's Kārttikeyānuprekṣā by A. N. Upadhye with the Hindi Anuvāda of Kailaschandra Shastri, Srimad Rajachandra Jaina Sastramala, Agas, 1960, pp. XVIII + 99 + 476, Price Rs. 14/- —Reviewed by K. L. Bruhn 11.450

Svayambhūchandas of Svayambhū Ed. by H. D. Velankar, Pub. Rajasthan Oriental Research Institute, Jodhpur, pp. 244 + 22, Price Rs. 7-75 P.—Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 15.225

Syādvādamuktāvalī or Jainaviśeṣtarka and Bhāvasaptaṭīkā by Yaśasvatsāgara, critically edited for the first time by S. A. Upadhyaya, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan Series Vol. No. 26, Pub. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay-7, 1969, pp. 44, Price Rs. 3/- —Reviewed by Nagin J. Shah 20.494

Tagore and His View of Art by L. H. Tengshe, Pub. Vora & Co., Bombay, 1961, pp. 152, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by V. Y. Kantak 12.103

Talks on Jñānayoga by Swami Isvarananda, Pub. the author from Shri Ramakrishna Ashrama, The Vilangans, Trichur, pp. 123, Price Re. 1-50 P. —Reviewed by Y. J. Tripathi 3.225

Tārābāikālīn Kāgadpatre (Marathi) Vols. I-II Ed. by A.G. Pawar, Pub. Shivaji University, Kolhapur, 1969, Vol. I, pp. 15 + 1 + 78 + 571 + 35 + 2, Price Rs. 10/-, Vol. II. pp. 12 + 3 + 52 + 336 + 26 + 2, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by R. G. Parikh 21.257

(*The*) *Tattva-Kaumudī*, Vācaspati Miśra's comm. on the Sāṁkhya Kārikā, Tr. into English by Ganganath Jha, with introduction and critical notes by Har Dutt Sharma, Rev. & re-edited by M. M. Patkar, Poona Oriental Series No. 10, 1965—Reviewed by S. A. Srinivasan 16.388

Temples of North India by Krishna Dev, Pub. National Book Trust of India, New Delhi, 1969, pp. 87 and 28 illustrations including 4 colour plates, Price Rs. 4/- —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 18.382

Thai-English Students' Dictionary comp. by Mary R. Haas, Pub. Stanford Uni. Press, Stanford, California, U.S.A., 1964, pp. 638, Price $ 8-50 —Reviewed by Umakant P. Shah 13.411

(*The*) *Theory and Practice of the Maṇḍala* by Giuseppe Tucci, Tr. from Italian by Alan Houghton Brodrick, Pub. Rider & Co., London pp. ix + 47—Reviewed by Benoytosh Bhattacharyya 12. 98

Three Sanskrit Lighter Delights (*Bhagavad-Ajjukam, Matta-Vilāsa, Ubhayābhisārikā*) Freely translated by C. C. Mehta, 1969, Pub. M. S. University of Baroda, Baroda—Reviewed by V. Y. Kantak 20.192

Tīrthāṅka—Kalyāṇa Vol. 31 No. 1, Ed. by Hanumanprasad Poddar and C. Goswami, Pub. Gita Press, Gorakhpur, 1957, pp. 704, Price Rs. 7-50 P. —Reviewed by Y. J. Tripathi 6.200

Travancore University Oriental Manuscript Library Report for 1950 and 1951, Pub. Travankore Univ., Trivandrum, 1952, pp. 16, —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 2. 93

Tribal Coins—A Study by Mahesh Kumar Sharan, Pub. Abhinav Publications, Delhi, 1972, pp. 358 + 10 pls., Price Rs. 50/- —Reviewed by Ajay Mitra Shastri 24.460

Triveṇikā Edited with Sanskrit Introduction by Kalikaprasad Shukla, explanatory notes by K. Tripathi, Pub. Bharatiya Sahitya Vidyalaya, Varanasi, pp. 36 + 38 + 4, Price Rs. 2/- —Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 8.106

(*Sri*) *Tukārāmacaritam* with Eng. transl. by Ksama Row, Pub. Hind Kitabs Ltd., 261-63 Hornby Road, Bombay, 1950, pp. 2 + 44 + 60, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 1. 98

Uddyotana-Sūri's Kuvalayamālā, Part II with Ratnaprabha Sūri's Kuvalayamālā Kathā Ed. by A. N. Upadhye, Pub. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay, 1970, pp. xxviii + 5plates +136 + 191, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by Alfred Master 20.320

Ullāghrāghava Nāṭaka: A Sanskrit drama by Someśvaradeva, Ed. by Muni Punyavijaya and B. J. Sandesara, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1961, pp. 20 + 162, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by G. K. Bhat 11. 51

Vāgbhaṭa-Vivecana or a Critical Study of Vāgbhaṭa in all its Aspects, (in Hindi) by Priya Vrat Sharma, Pub. Chowkhamba Vidya Bhavan, Varanasi, pp. 456, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by Bapalal G. Vaidya 18.266

Vaiśāli Excavations: 1950 by Krishna Deva and Vijayakanta Mishra, Pub. Vaisali Sangha, Vaisali (Bihar), 1961, pp. 68 + 25 Plates —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 11.184

Vaiśeṣikadarśanam with an Anonymous old commentary: Ed. by A. Thakur, Pub. The Mithila Institute of Post-Graduate Studies and Research in Sanskrit Learning, Darbhanga, 1957, pp. 26 + 104, Price Rs. 6-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 9.114

Vaiśeṣikasūtra of Kaṇāda with the commentary of Candrānanda: Critically Ed. by Muni Jambuvijayaji, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1961, pp. XXI + 16 + 23 + 237 + LI + VIII Plates, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by J. S. Jetly 11.290

Vararuci Prākṛtaprakāśa Ed. and Transl. into Gujarati by K. P. Trivedi with a Preface by A. K. Trivedi, Pub. The Principal, Garden College, Navsari, 1957, pp. 5 + 176, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 7.114

Varṇaka-Samuccaya, Pt. I, Text, Ed. by B. J. Sandesara, and Pub. Department of Gujarati, M. S. Uni., Baroda, 1956, pp. 12+220, Price Rs. 7-50 P.—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 5.445

Varṇaka-Samuccaya, Pt. II, Ed. by B. J. Sandesara and R. N. Mehta, Pub. Gujarati Dept., Faculty of Arts, M. S. U. of Baroda, Baroda, 1959, pp. 225, Price Rs. 8-25 P.—Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 9.121

Vātsyāyana's Kāmasūtra—The Hindu Art of Love, New authentic translation by S. C. Upadhyaya, Pub. M/s. D. B. Taraporewala Sons and Co., Bombay, pp. 260 + 16 line drawings and 96 halftone illustrations, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 11.294

Veda Samīkṣā Ed. by E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma, Pub. Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, 1967, pp. 48 + 128, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by Esther A. Solomon 18. 77

Vedānta-Darśana or the Brahma-Sūtras with the Bhāṣya (Gujarati) of Mayashankar Sharma, Pub. Jt. Secretary, Bombay Pradesh Arya Vidya Sabha, Ghatkopar, Bombay-77, 1960, pp. 78 + 640 + 24, Price Rs. 7/- —Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt 10.330

Vedanta Desika's Subhasitanīvi with Eng. transl. by K. S. Nagarajan and Intro. by R. N. Sampath, Pub. by Vedanta Deshika Research Society, 7, Sarojinidevi Street, Madras-17, pp. 116, Price Rs. 5/- —Reviewed by H. C. Mehta 22.543

Vedic Concordance by Maurice Bloomfield, now pubd. as a photo-reprint by M/s. Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, Varanasi and Patan, 1964, pp. xxii + 1078, Price Rs. 40/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 13.414

Vedic Studies: Vol. II by A. Venkatasubbiah, Pub. The Adyar Library and Research Centre, Adyar, Madras-20, 1968—Reviewed by J. Gonda 18.371

Verb Forms of the Taittirīya Brāhmaṇa by H. S. Ananthanarayana, Pub. Deccan College, Poona-6, 1970, pp. xvii + 368, Price Rs. 30/- —Reviewed by George Cardona 21.248

(*The*) *Vidūṣaka*: *Theory and Practice* by J. T. Parikh, Pub. Secretary, Shri Chunilal Gandhi Vidyabhavan Sarvajanik Edu. Soc., Surat, 1953, pp. VIII + 50, Price Re. 1/- —Reviewed by J. S. Pade 3.224

Vikramacaritrasāra of Udayabhānu Ed. by B. K. Thakore, (Prācīna Gurjara Granthamālā, No. 6), Pub. The Department of Gujarati, M. S. University, Baroda, 1957, pp. 26 + 68, Price Rs. 2/- —Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 7.253

(*The*) *Vikramorvaśīya of Kālidāsa* critically Ed. by H. D. Velankar, with a General introduction by S. Radhakrishnan, Pub. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 1961, pp. 88 + 148, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah 12.468

Viṣṇudharmottara-Purāṇa, Third Khanda, Vol. I, Ed. by Priyabala Shah, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda (GOS No. 130), 1951, pp. 30 + 409, Price Rs. 20/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 8.326

Viṣṇudharmottara-Purāṇa, Third Khanda, Vol. II, Ed. by Priyabala Shah, Pub. Oriental Institute, Baroda (GOS No. 137), 1961, pp. 22 + 244+92, Price Rs. 25/- —Reviewed by V. S. Agrawala 11.292

(*The*) *Vyāsa-Subhāṣita-Saṁgraha* Ed. by Ludwik Sternbach, Pub. Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Varanasi-1, pp. xxxvi + 50, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 19.450

Vyavahāracintāmaṇi of Vācaspati Miśra (*A Digest on Hindu Legal Procedure*) : critically edited with introduction, annotated translation and appendices by Ludo Rocher, Pub. Gentse Orientalistische, Bijdragen 1, Gent, 1956, pp. xiv + 414—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **6.302**

Whispers from Eternity by Paramahansa Yogananda, Pub. Self-Realisation, Fellow-ship, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A., 1958, pp. 266, Price $ 3.00—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **8.447**

Yajñatattva Prakāśa by A. Chinnaswami Sastri, Ed. and Pubd. by A.M. Ramanatha Dikshita, 1953, pp. xiii + 132+ii + 8, Price Rs. 4/- (Bound Cover), Rs. 3/- (Ordinary Cover)—Reviewed by G. H. Bhatt **4.408**

Yogabindu of Ācārya Haribhadra, English Translation, Notes and Introduction by K. K. Dixit, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, Price Rs. 10/- —Reviewed by Mohan Lal Mehta **18.380**

Yogadṛṣṭi Samuccaya and Yogavimśikā of Ācārya Haribhadrasūri with Eng. Transl., Notes & Intro. by K. K. Dixit, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1970, pp. 130, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by J. M. Shukla **21.148**

(*The*) *Yogasāraprābhṛta of Amitagati* (*Niḥsaṅga Yogirāja*) with Hindi Introduction, Bhāṣya, Appendices etc. Edited and Explained by Jugal Kishore Mukthar, Jnanapitha Murtidevi Jaina Granthamala, Sanskrit Grantha No. 33, Pub. Bharatiya Jnanapitha, Delhi, 1968, pp. 8 + 44 + 234, Price Rs. 8/- —Reviewed by A. N. Upadhye **18.380**

Yoga-Yājñavalkya—(B.B R.A. Society Monograph No. 3) Ed. by P. C. Divanji, 1954, pp. 33 + 116 (in B.B.R.A.S., Vols. 28 and 29)—Reviewed by S. P. Bhattacharyya **5.109**

Yuddhakāṇḍa—Samaślokī Anuvāda of Yuddhakāṇḍa of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa by Hansa Mehta, Pub. M/s. N. M. Tripathi Private Ltd., Bombay, 1958, pp. 26 + 198, Price Rs. 6/- —Reviewed by U. P. Shah **8.207**

— —

IV

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX

EDITORIAL

—G. H. Bhatt — **2.** 86, 217, 297, 399; **3.** 105, 216, 309, 428; **4,** 116, 281, 409; **5.** 112, 196, 317, 453; 6. 68, 312; **7.** 122

—B. J. Sandesara — 7. 329; 8.306

LIST OF JOURNALS Available in the Lib. of the Oriental Institute, Baroda
—M. A. Joshi — 1.108

NOTICES OF MANUSCRIPTS:

Bhajans or Devotional Songs of Narahari
—Y. J. Tripathi — 1.180

Jñānagītā—An Unpublished Work of Naraharidāsa—a Vedantic Poet of Baroda
—Y. J, Tripathi — 1.95

Reṇukasatkīrticandrodaya of Pītāmbara Tripathi
—M. R. Nambiyar — 1.178

Vibhaktyartha Pradīpikā of Rāghava
—M. R. Nambiyar — 1.93

OBITUARIES :

(Dr.) A. D. Pusalkar
—S. A. Upadhyaya — 24.465

(Dr.) A. S. Altekar
—B. J. Sandesara — 9.227

(Shri) Ananta Shankar Gadre
—R. N. Mehta — 15.110

(Dr.) B. A. Saletore
—S. C. Misra — 13.162

(Dr.) B. Subba Rao
—K. V. Soundara Rajan — 11.304

(Dr.) Benoytosh Bhattacharyya
—Umakant P. Shah — 13.416

(Bhārata-ratna Dr.) Bhagwandas
—D. M. Patel 8.117
(Dr.) Bimanbehari Majumdar
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 19.190
(Prof.) D. B. Diskalkar
—Y. A. Raikar 12.197
(Prof.) D. D. Kosambi
—J. S. Pade 16.110
(Shri) Dolarrai R. Mankad
—S. H. Joshi 20. 88
(Prof.) Durgamohan Bhattacharya
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 16.107
(Prof.) F. E. Zeuner
—Bridget Allchin 13.163
(Prof.) Franklin Edgerton
—M. B. Emeneau 13.297
(Prof.) G. B. Pandya
—C. P. Shukla 8.212
(Prof.) G. H. Bhatt
—J. S. Pade 14.469
(Shri) G. K. Shrigondekar
—G. H. Bhatt 11.189
(Dr.) G. S. Sardesai
—S. C. Misra 9.228
(Prof.) H. D. Velankar
—J. S. Jetly 16.283
(Dr. (Miss)) Helen Moor Johnson
—J. P. Thaker 16.400
(Mr.) Helmuth Von Glasenapp
—Hanns Peter Schmidt 12.475
(Shri) Hiralal A. Shah
—Rasiklal C. Parikh 10.220
(Dr.) Hiralal Jain
—A. N. Upadhye 23.124
(Dr.) J. M. Unwala
—F. C. Davar 10.469
(Dr.) J. Ph. Vogel 7.338
(Sir) Jadunath Sircar 7.336

(Dr.) Jitendra S. Jetly
—J. P. Thaker 22.239

(Sir) John Marshall
—B. Subba Rao 8.118

(Prof.) K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
—G. H. Bhatt 11. 68

(Acharya) Ksitimohan Sen
—Nagindas Parekh 9.352

(Dr.) L. D. Barnett
—F. R. Allchin 9.349

(Prof.) Louis Renou
—Priyabala Shah 16.281

(Prof.) M. S. Commissariat
—H. G. Shastri 21.382

(Prof.) Madhusudan Chimanlal Modi
—H. C. Bhayani 23.257

(Dr.) Mahendrakumar Sastri
—Dalsukh Malvania 8.449

(Shri) Maulana Syed Abu Zaffar Nadvi 7.338

(Dr.) Moti Chandra
—Umakant P. Shah 24.468

(Shri) N. C. Mehta 7.337

(Dr.) Nalinaksa Dutt
—Arun Haldar 23.372

(Pt.) Nathuram Premi
—A. N. Upadhye 9.350

(Shri) P. C. Divanji
—G. H. Bhatt 11. 69

(Dr.) P. K. Gode
—P. L. Vaidya 10.479

(Mm. Dr.) P. V. Kane
—J. S. Pade 21.381

(Āgama-Prabhākara Muni-Shri) Punyavijayaji
—Umakant P. Shah 20.507

(Shri) Purushottama P. Pandya
—R. N. Mehta 9.351

(Dr.) Radha Kumud Mookerji
—V. S. Agrawala 13. 89

(Dr.) Raghu Vira
—V. S. Agrawala 12.471

(Maha-Pandit) Rahul Sankrityayana
—V. S. Agrawala 12.330

(Dr.) S. K. Belvalkar
—A. D. Pusalkar 16.282

(Dr.) S. S. Bhawe
—A. N. Jani & S. G. Kantawala 18.176

(Prof.) Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 16.109

(Dr.) Surendranath Sen
—S. C. Misra 12.108

(Prof. Dr.) V. S. Agrawala
—Moti Chandra 16.107

(Smt.) Vidyagauri Nilakantha
—Gatulal G. Dhruv 8.211

(Acharya Dr.) Vishva Bandhu
—K. V. Sarma 23.131

(Prof. Dr.) W. Norman Brown
—Ernest Bender 24.466

(Prof. Dr.) W. Schubring
—A. N. Upadhye 18.387

SELECT CONTENTS OF ORIENTAL JOURNALS :

—M. A. Joshi 1.101, 189, 290, 374; 2.95, 209, 287, 388; 3.95, 206, 298, 412: 4.103, 287, 412; 5.116, 205, 305, 434; 6.58, 174, 289; 7.103, 233, 331; 8.97, 201, 308, 440; 9.104, 214, 336, 482; 10.85

—A. D. Thakar 10.204, 317, 463

—Nalini S. Samarth 11.59, 171, 283, 443; 12.99, 187, 311, 447; 13.73, 149, 285, 403; 14.91,198; 15.81, 219; 16.86, 188, 271, 386 17.100, 192, 328, 441; 18.160, 256, 365

—P. H. Joshi 19.170, 289, 440; 20.75, 183, 314, 483; 21.135, 240, 364; 22.215, 410, 531; 23.107, 231, 356; 24.445; 25.96

SUPPLEMENTS :

Advyasiddhi (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 8)
—Malati J. Shendge 13.1-30*

Bare Critical Text of Ayodhyākāṇḍa (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 12) 25.1-40*

Bibliography of Studies in Indian Epigraphy : 1926-50 (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 6)
—Sibadas Chaudhuri 10.1-48*; 11.49-60*; 15.61-113*; 16.i-x*

Gīrvāṇapadamañjarī and Gīrvāna-vāṅmañjarī (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 4)
—U. P. Shah 7.1-38*; 8.1-48*; 9.49-86*

Laghukheckarasiddhi of Śrīdhara (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 11)
—David Pingree 25.1-18*

Lexicographical Studies in 'Jaina-Sanskrit' (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 5)
I. Prabandhacintāmaṇi of Merutuṅgasūri 8.1-40;*
II. Prabandhakośa 9.41.96*; 10.97-101*
III. Purātanaprabandhasaṅgraha 10.102-104*; 11.105-232*; 12.233-241*
—B. J. Sandesara & J. P. Thaker

Manmathamathananāṭyam (M.S.U. Oriental Series)
—Muni Punyavijayaji & U. P. Shah 15.1-8*; 16.9-24*

Mudrāvicāraprakaraṇam and Mudrāvidhi (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 2)
—Priyabala Shah 6.1-37*

Pramāṇamañjarī (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 3)
—Priyabala Shah 7.1-24*

Praśṇavidyā of Bādarāyaṇa (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 10)
—J. S. Pade 21.1-26*

Progress of Studies in Fine Arts and Technical Science with a few Remarks on Study of Western Indian Art
—Umakant P. Shah 18.1-36*

Śiśuprabodhakāvyālaṅkāra of Puñjarāja (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 7)
—B. L. Shanbhogue 12.1-48*; 13.49-86*; 14.v-xx*

Tāmbūlamañjarī (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 1)
—J. S. Pade 1.1-32*; 2.33-56*; 3.57-72*; 4.73-90*; 5.91-108*; 6.109-156*; 7.157-160* and Intro. 1-21*

(*The*) *Vidvajjanavallabha of Bhojaraja* (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 9)
—David Pingree 17.1-16;* 19.17-28*

* Indicates page nos. of the supplement.

V

ILLUSTRATION INDEX

Abhinaya—Fig. 4	23.224
Ādinātha, Bronze—Fig. 9	20.286
Ādinātha, Bronze, Pittalahara Shrine, Delvāḍā, Abu—Fig. 14	20.286
(A)Ahar—Fig. 4	20.385
Ahar—Fig. 7	20.388
Ahar 1-3 and 6; Awra 4 & 5—Fig-5	20.386
Aindrī from Saraikela—Fig. 4	18.152
Ajāta Śatru paying homage to Buddha—Fig. 20	11. 16
Ambala Vayal (Kerala) : A Semicircular Projection in an Arthostat—Pl. II	25.158
Ambalash Plates of Ahivarman—Pl. A	19.282
Ambalash Plates of Ahivarman—Pl. B	19,283
Ambikā (Masara, Dist. Baroda)—Fig. 6	25. 80
Amrol (Gwalior Dist Gird) Pārśvanātha and Ādinātha images -8th Cent. —Fig. 1	22.356
Ananta, Kaleshwari—ni nal—Fig. 5	18.360
Aṅkoṭṭaka Jaina Bronze of Jīvantasvāmī—Fig. 1	1. 72
Another Ṛṣabhanātha; Sīmandharaswāmī Temple, Ahmedabad	15.463
Antiquity of Nagarī and its Toraṇa	16.341
Aparājitā (Deogaḍh, Temple 12)—Fig. 6	22. 72
Apraticakrā Vidyā Ceiling Central Maṇḍapa, Vimala Vasahi, Abu —Fig. 6	20.286
Apsaras (?), Kaleshwari-ni nal—Figs. 6-7	18.360
Armenian Epigraph, Ahmedabad	17. 21
Arrangement of the Madanikas	23.224
Avalokiteśvara, one of the images on the side of the altar, Caṇḍi Mēnut—Fig. 2	15. 16
Awra 1 and 2, Ahar 3-11—Fig. 6	20.387
Āyaka-Kambha with Brāhmī Inscription—Fig. 4	11. 16
Back of bronze dancing girl from Khor Ruri	12.243
Back view of Brass Image after treatment—Fig. 5	13.396
Back view of Brass Image before treatment—Fig. 4	13.396
Baladeva with Lion on left—Fig. 2	17.281
(A) Balinese Śiva Priest	15.384
(A) Bhāgavata Scene from Ahicchatrā—Fig. 8	21.352
Bhairava, Baroda—Fig. 7	1.162

Bharata's mission to Rāma—Painting 5 21.212
Bhimpagala, Section of the Bund—Fig. 2 12.360
Bodhisattva announcing his birth as Gautama—Fig. 6 11. 16
Bodhisattva Gautama from Mathura—Fig. 1 14.400
Bodhisattva Gautama Subduing Māra (Pāla Period)—Fig. 2 14.400
Bodhisattva type figure on the Nānda Liṅga; below Lakulīśa row —Fig. C 14.388
Boy learning the Alphabet Terracotta Plaque from Śugha, Haryana 18.357
Brahmagiri—Fig. 18 20.399
Brahmā-Saraswatī from Pehoa—Pl. II 16.161
Brahmāṇī from Saraikela—Fig. 5 18.152
Brahmāṇīmātā temple, Dasawada—Fig. 10 17.157
Brahmāṇīmātā temple, Kamli—Fig. 13 17.156
Brahmānsvāmī temple, Varmana (view from the South-West)—Fig. 1 14.384
Bronze Covīsī of Ādinātha—Rāṇakpur—Fig. 8 20.286
Bronze dancing girl found at Khor Ruri, Dhofar Province, Sultanate of Muscat and Oman 12.242
Bronze fig. of thousand-handed Avalokiteśvara flanked on both sides by eighteen-handed Mahiṣamardinī 5. 56
Bronze in the form of lotus representing different Tīrthaṅkaras—Fig. 6 24.253
Bronze Statuette of Atlas from Śāmaḷājī—Back view—Fig. 2 11.313; 12.179
Bronze Statuette of Atlas from Śāmaḷājī—Details of head—Fig. 3 21.313; 12.179
Bronze Statuette of Atlas from Śāmaḷājī—Front View—Fig. 1 11.312; 12.178
Buddha bronze from Valabhipur 16. 80
Buddha figure as seen in the section in the centre of the Drum —Fig. 2 12.176
Buddha figure from the Drum—Fig. 3 12.176
Buddha image from Chavaj (Back view)—Fig. 3 20.181
Buddha image from Chavaj (Front view)—Fig. 1 20.180
Buddha image from Chavaj (Side view)—Fig. 2 20.181
Buddha image in Dhyānmudrā: Note the incised lines of folds of drapery—Fig. 2 9.452
Buddha Image in Dhyānamudra: Note the ribbed lines of drapery —Fig. 3 9.452
Buddha images on the upper terraces and the walls—Fig. 9 15. 17
(A) Buddhist image from China 16.249
Bull-faced Deity from Krishna Vilasa, No. 210, Kotah Museum 16.247
Bull-faced Deity to left from Krishna Vilasa, No. 211, Kotah Museum 16.247
Bund at Bebar—Fig. 4 12.360
Bund at Bebar, Section facing South—Fig. 4a 12.360
Bund at Dadhalia—Fig. 5 12.361

Bund at Padardi—Fig. 3	12.360
Bust of Yamuna with a third eye mark on forehead—Fig. 2	16. 61
Cakreśvarī (Apraticakrā) Vidyā, Jaina temple, Ośīa—Fig. 4	20.286
Cakreśvari, Ceiling, Vimala Vasahī, Abu—Fig. 3	20.286
Cakreśvarī Daśabhujā Cave Khaṇḍagiri, Orissa—Fig. 35	20.294
Cakreśvarī—Fig. 2	19.276
Cakreśvarī from Gandhaval Fig. 37	20.294
Cakreśvari, Indian Historical Research Institute, Xavier's College, Bombay—Fig. 34	20.294
Cakreśvari, Jaina temple wall, Jinanāthpur—Fig. 25	20.294
Cakreśvari, Khajuraho Museum - Fig. 28	20.294
Cakreśvarī (?) Khajuraho Museum—Fig. 32	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Kumbharia—Fig. 11	20.287
Cakreśvari, Neminātha Shrine Kumbharia—Fig. 15	20.294
Cakreśvarī, on Ādinātha Sculpture, Jaina Shrine, Veṇur—Fig. 33	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Palm-leaf ms. Triṣaṣṭiśalākāpuruṣa-carita, Patan—Fig. 7	20.286
Cakreśvarī, Patan—Fig. 17	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Pillar, Deogaḍh, Temple 12—Figs. 23 & 29	20.294
Cakreśvari, Pillar II, Temple 1, Devagadh—Fig. 26	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Temple 12, Devagaḍh—Fig. 38	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Vidyā—Ceiling Vimala-Vasahi, Abu—Fig. 5	20.286
Cakreśvarī, Vimala Vasahi—Figs. 12-13	20.287
Cakreśvari, Yakṣī bronze, Prabhash Patan—Fig. 1	20.286
Cakreśvarī, Yakṣī, fragment of door-lintel from Sironi Khurd, U.P.—Fig. 31	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Yakṣī, Kharatara Vasahi, Delvādā, Abu—Fig. 20	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Yakṣī, Rāṇakpura, Smaller Jaina Shrine—Fig. 19	20.294
Cakreśvarī, Yakṣī, Śāntinātha Basti, Kambadahalli—Fig. 2I	20.294
Cāmuṇḍā alongwith three Yoginis (Rīkhiam, Banda, U.P.)—Fig. 3	25. 76
Cāmuṇḍā from Saraikela—Fig. 8	18.152
Cāmuṇḍā (Gwalior Museum)—Fig. 4	25. 77
Cāmuṇḍā (Khajuraho Museum)—Fig. 2	25. 76
Cāmuṇḍā (Saraikela, Bihar)—Fig. 1	25. 76
Candra Sārang (A Musical Instrument)	25. 87
Carved details on the Antarāla Pillar, North, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind—Fig. 13	22.404
Carved Pillar, Choti Khatu (Raj.)—Fig. 2	23. 72
Carved Wooden Panel, Cāmuṇḍā Temple, Chamba Town—Fig. 27	11.224
Carvings on the Stone with Inscription of Vāsiṭhiputra Śivaghoṣa —Fig. 2	20.448
Carur-mukha Śiva Liṅga; Details of faces—Figs. 7–10	22.368

Central Viṣṇu image of a Toraṇa—Fig. 14 14.432
Chaiya-arch with Central Medalion—Fig. 7 9.453
Chamunda (Mahiṣamardiṇī) Idol in the Court of the Vaṁśigopāl Temple, Chamba Town—Fig. 21 11.224
Chart of the Ṛgvedic Calendar 12. 42
Chart showing the Development of Taurine Symbol 12.167
Chaturmukha Liṅga at Nānd, near Pushkar—Fig. A 14.388
Chennakesvara temple, Belavadi—Fig. 7 20. 64
Child's burial in embroynic position from Phase II—Pl. III 16.240
Chirand: Grey ware having firing paintings—Fig. 4 19.339
Chirand : Grey ware having post-firing paintings—Fig. 3 19.338
Circular Plaque from Kauśāmbī—Fig. 3 21.352
Citra-Paṭṭikā from the Collection of the Oriental Institute, Baroda —Figs. 1-3 25.320
Close-up of the cripled hand—Fig. 8 19.113
(A) Close-up of the image of Sun 4.405
Coin in the Collectlon of the Dept. of Archaeology and Ancient History 12.144
Coins from Piṇḍārā—Fig. 18 14.433
Coins of Arjunāyanas 20.433
Complete Skeleton in a Harappan burial showing the left crippled hand—Fig. 7 19.113
Composite form : Blending of Brahmā-Viṣṇu-Sūrya and Śiva in one, Udaipur Museum 19.164
Consort of Vaikuṇṭha, Pāṭaṇ 25.390
Cotton Kalamkari Curtain—Figs. 1-2 14.192
Cutting of the Mound at Nagarā (looking from the East)—Fig 3 11.405
Dakṣa or Naigameya from Saraikela—Fig. 9 18.153
Dam of Sudarśana lake - Fig. 4 18. 25
Dam of Sudarśana, seen from Uparkota, ancient Girinagara—Fig. 3 18. 24
Damb Sadaat terracotta figure (surface)—Fig. 1.1 22.380
Damb Sadaat, terracotta figurine—Fig. 2.2 22.380
Dance Scene from Rāṇīguṁphā Caves, Udayagiri—Fig. 1 11.248
Dance Scene from Śiva temple Śrīśailam, showing the lalāṭa-tilaka —Fig. 3 11.249
Dancing figure in the Ūrdhva jānu cārī—Fig. 4 11.249
Dancing Lady—Fig. 2 23.224
Dancing Śiva inside the arch stone panel from Choti Khatu (Raj.) —Fig. 8 28. 72
Daogali Hading: Pottery with basket & Cord impression—Fig. 5 19.339
Daśaratha's Consultation with Sumantra—Painting 1 21.212

Daulatpur Inscription of Ābhīra Iśvaradeva, S. 254	18.243
Daulatpura Inscription of Ābhira Iśvaradeva, S. 254	18.244
(The) Decorated frieze on Platform I with supporting Pilasters (Stūpa—Devni Mori)—Fig. 6	9.453
Decorated Moulded bricks arches, etc. from the drum of Stūpa—Fig. 1	12.176
Decorated Stūpa-slab—Fig. 1	11. 16
Detail of Devī; rock cut Statue at Arṇā, Jodhpur (9th cent.)	21.351
Detailed view of Sword hanging at the back of Yakṣa image from Bīrāvai near Bharatpur—Fig. 3	17. 64
Detailed views of Śiva's faces—Four faced Śiva-Liṅga—Figs. 3-6	22.368
Details antarāla Pillar, South Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind—Fig. 14	22.404
Details, Ghaṭapallava Pillar over the Vedikā Walling, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind—Fig. 7	22.404
Details of heads (right side) in composite image, Udaipur Museum —Fig. 5	19.165
Details of Inscription of V.S. 918 on collosal Yaśa Staṃbha at Ghaṭiyālā	12.287
Details of Pañca-Gaṇeśa from Jāmrolī—Pl. II	21.107
Details of side heads (left side) in composite image, Udaipur Museum —Fig. 6	19.165
Details, Rūpakaṇṭha and Gajamaṇḍapa bracket, Karoṭaka, raṅga-maṇḍapa—Fig. 12	22.404
Devī—Fig. 17	14.432
Devnimori—Map showing the distribution of bunds	12.360
Dharmacakra worshipped by Devotees—Fig. 22	11. 16
Dikpāla Indra, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind—Fig. 2	22.404
Distribution of Buddha's relics by Droṇabrāhmaṇa—Fig. 24	11. 16
District Jaipur 1-6; Atranjikhera 7-21; Hastinapur 22; Sravasti 23-27 —Fig. 12	20.393
Districts Udaipur and Chitorgarh 1-15, 20 & 21; Gilund 16-19—Fig. 8	20.389
Document dated Samvat year 1848 (first side)	19.286
Document dated Samvat year 1848 (second side)	19.287
Doorframe of the Garbhagṛha, Brahmāṇaswāmī temple, Varmāṇa —Fig. 3	14.384
Durbas Square, Paṭan, Nepāl—Pl. IX	20.424
Durgā from Jhāḍol, Udaipur Museum—Fig. 2	19.164
Durvāsa Ṛṣi's Āśrama at Piṇḍārā-Temple No. 1—Section at AB	14.424
Dvārapāla and part of Door Jamb, Vaikuṇṭhadvāra, Chamba Town —Fig. 13	11.224
Dvārapāla Relief, Brahmor Koṭhi—Fig. 12	11.224
Earthern Stūpa attributed to Aśoka at Pulchowk—Pl. I	20.420

Eighteen-handed Durgā, called Mahālakṣmī in the Maṇināgeśvara Temple, Baleswar, Orissa 5. 56
Ekamukha-Liṅga, Broach—Fig. 5 1.162
Entrance of the Sītā-Rāma Temple, Kharūṛā Quarter, Chamba Town —Fig. 11 11.224
Entrance of the Śiva Temple, Easterd Hillock—Fig. 7 24.437
(The) Era of Art Stagnation
—Fig. 6.1 Mother-Goddess, Nevasa
—Fig. 6.2 Bull, Gilund
—Fig. 6.3 Miniature bull with applique tail, Navadatoli 22.386
Eran—Fig. 9 20.390
Exhibited 'Tibetan Art' 1969 at Zurich, Geneva, Lucern and Frauenfeld, Cat. No. 82—Fig. 2 19.267
Facade, the Singha Darbār—Pl. VII 20.425
Female figure, Choti Khatu, Nagaur (Raj.)—Fig. 1 23. 72
Figures drawn in Karvachauth in U.P. 12.167
Figures of Mother Goddesses from Rampur—Fig. 4c 12.360
First Phase floor, Temple No. 2—Fig. 3e 14.424
Five-headed Heramba Gaṇapati (Varanasi)—Fig. 3 25. 73
Flakes & Flake tools—Pls. I-IV 10.178
(The) Flour-Plan of South-East Quarter—Fig. 4 15. 16
Foci of Indian Culture from Literature— Fig. 1 10.371
Folio 1A of the Ms. of the Kuṁbhakarṇa Vasantavilāsa Phāgu 24.212
Folio 6b of the Ms. of the Kuṁbhakarṇa Vasantavilāsa Phāgu 24.213
Former Image of Śrī Kṛṣṇa, Vamśīgopāl Temple, Chambā Town —Fig. 8 11.141
Four-armed Aṁbikā above Cornice Project of Southern facade 24.246
Four-armed Aṁbikā—Western Plinth 24.246
Four-Armed Standing Lakuliśa from Chitor—Fig. F 14.389
Four-faced Śiva-liṅga—Figs. 1-2 22.368
Four-Princes offering Bhikṣā to Buddha—Fig. 23 11. 16
Fractional burial of a Himalayan Ibex—Fig. 2 18. 42
Fractional burial showing fragmentary bones of wild dogs and antlers —Fig. 1 18. 42
Fragment of Kaṇṭhapaṭṭikā, Kaleshwari-ni nal—Fig. 8 18.360
Fragment of Samatala Ceiling, Kaleshwari-ni nal—Fig. 10 18 361
Fragment of the image of Gaṇapati which graced the top of the column at Ghaṭiyālā; It was originally a Sarvatobhadra Pratimā 12.287
Fragment of Ūrdhvajamghā (?), Kaleshwari-ni nal—Fig. 9 18.360
Fragmentary relief showing 4-armed Balarāma—Fig 1 17.280
Frieze Slab with Pūrṇaghṭa and stūpa motifs—Fig. 3 11. 16

From Jamnagar—Fig. 1	19.160
From Temple No. 2, Piṇḍārā—Fig. 3f	14.424
Front view of the image after treatment—Fig 3	13.396
Front view of the image before treatment—Fig. 2	13.396
Full rossets carved on either side of meditating Buddha—Fig. 8	11. 16
Funeral stela, near the Vajreśvarī Temple, Chambā Town—Fig. 15	11.224
Gadādhara Viṣṇu (Māsara, Dist. Baroda)—Fig. 1	25. 80
Gaja-Lakṣmī, Śuṅga—Pl. I	21.108
Gaṇapati-abhiṣeka, Pratihāra—Pl. III	21.108
Gaṇapati and two female attendants—Fig. 5	11.420
Gandharva Couple, Ambika temple, Jagat—Fig. 10	20.145
Gandharva Couple, drinking scene—Fig. 7	20.144
Gandharva Couple in amorous mood—Fig. 8	20.144
Gandharva Couple in leisurely intimacy—Fig. 6	20.144
Gandharva Couple playing lute and cymbals—Fig. 5	20.144
Gaṇeśa—Fig. 10	14.432
Gautama presented to a Śākya Temple—Fig. 10	11. 16
General view of the Barabuḍur—Fig. 3	15. 16
(The) Ghaṭapallava Pillar-prop raṅgamaṇḍapa, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind—Fig. 8	22.401
Ghunaḍā (Khānpar) Plates of Maitraka King Dharasena II	22. 80
Girnar area showing Topographical details—Fig. 6	18. 22
Gopeśvara : Torso of a metal image—Fig. 4	19.435
Gopeśvara, Viṣṇu—Fig. 5	19.435
Govardhana-Dhara (Temple-Northern Fort, Bādāmī)—Fig. 3	1. 56
Graph showing fluctuation of Relative Humidity outside and inside Museum for 12 months based on daily reading of R.H.—Fig 1a	13.396
Graph showing fluctuation of temperature outside and inside Museum for 12 months based on daily recording of temperature —Fig. 1b	13.396
Ground Plan of Brahmāṇa-svāmī temple at Varman	14.384
Ground Plan of Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple at Kekind	22.405
(A) Group of Pillars at Ghaṭiyālā	12.286
Group of temples on Hemakūṭa hills, Hampi—Fig. 8	20. 65
Guru giving a copy of Soma-Pavamāna Sūkta to his Śiṣya—Fig. 2	11.420
Gwalior Fort, east of Teli-kā-mandir, Ādināth, 8th cent.—Fig. 3	22.356
Gwalior Fort, Scindia School, Ādinātha, mounted on separate stone drum (showing Nandiśvara-dvipa) 8th cent.—Fig. 4	22.357
Gwalior Fort, Scindia school, Pārśvanātha, 8th cent.—Fig. 2	22.356
Gwalior Fort, Teli-kā-mandir, Tina image in Vedibandha Vedika niche (east side of SE Karṇa) 8th cent.—Fig. 5	22.356

Gyu-thog-Pa—Fig. 1 19.266
Harappan Pottery 1-3-3 and 25-27, Kotadi; 24 Kotara—Fig. 2 22.110
Harappan Pottery (red ware) and a clay marble, Hingoni Budrukh —Pl. I 20. 96
Harappan Pottery (red ware) Hingoni Budrukh—Fig. 2 20.100
Harappan (red ware), Dist. Dhulia—Pl. II 20. 96
Harappan terracotta figurines
—Fig. 4.1 Female fig. from Harappa
—Fig. 4.2 Pedestalled female fig. from Lothal
—Fig. 4.3 From Mohenjodaro
—Fig. 4.4 Guerilla, Lothal 22.382
Harihara 18.158
Hayagrīva from Aṭru (Kotah Museum)—Figs. 1-3 11.281
Headless fig. from Ahicchatrā—Fig. 7 21.352
Hermaphrodite Figure on a Silver Plate—Figs. 1-2 21.100
Hiṛmā Temple at Mehla—Fig. 5 11.140
Holy Couple, Rāma and Sītā (left) and Viṣṇu with Lakṣmī (right) —Fig. 3 11.420
Holy family of Śiva with a page of the text—Fig. 4 11.420
Honnatikamma Temple—A Panel with Saptamāṭṛkās 24.433
Human head inside the arch, stone relief from Choti Khatu (Raj.) —Fig. 3 23. 72
Humayun's Passage to Machi Fort from Halol side—Fig. 1 25.406
Humerous showing burnt-mark on the middle of the Shaft—Fig. 6 19.112
Illikāvalaṇa of a Toraṇa Brahmā as attendant—Fig. 15 14.432
Illikāvalaṇa piece of a Toraṇa showing Śiva—Fig. 16 14.432
Illustrations from a Palm-leaf MS. dt. V.S. 1117 (1060 A.D.) of Jaina Bhandara at Jesalmere and Painted in Rajasthan or Gujarat —Figs. 1-3 18. 19
Image A: From Vidiśā with Inscription referring to Mahārājādhirāja Rāmagupta 18.250
Image B: From Vidiśā with inscription referring to Mahārājādhirāja Rāmagupta 18.250
Image C: Jaina image from Vidiśā with defaced inscription of Rāma-gupta 18.250
(An) Image from Chohton 10.148
Image of a Tīrthaṅkara shown in Kāyotsargārādhanā—Figs. 2-3 24.252
Image of Ambikā in the niche of Sāla at Ghaṭiyālā—9th C 12.286
Image of Brahmā—Fig. 11 14.432
(An) Image of Rannadevi 4.405
(The) Images of dikpālas on rathas with Surya, Temple of Sun, Ranakpur—Fig. 3 16.172

Indra Kaleshwari-ni-nal—Fig. 2 18.360
Inscribed image of Arhat Pushpadanta in Vidiśā Museum—Fig. 2 18.252
Inscribed image of Pārśvanātha in Silver—Fig. 4 24.252
Inscribed image of Tīrthaṅkara from Vidiśā—Fig. 4 18.253
(An) Inscribed Pot-sherd from Talajā 24.443
Inscription in Valabhi Characters of the Base (back side)—Fig. 4 1. 76
Inscription in Valabhi Characters of the Base (front side)—Fig. 2 1. 76
Inscription in Valabhi Characters of the Base (left side)—Fig. 3 1. 76
Inscription of Mahārāṇā Kumbhā from Chitor 8. 72
Inscription of the Jaina temple, Vāḍī Pārśvanātha at Patan (N. Gujarat) 25.394
Inscription of Uddharaṇa—Pl. II 23.345
Inscription of V.S. 1500/A.D. 1443—Fig. 7 19.277
Inscription of Vīrasiṃha—Pl. I 23.344
Inscription on Image A: From Vidiśā 18.250
Inscription on Image B: From Vidiśā 18.250
Inscription on Image C: From Vidiśā 18.251
Inscription on Pedestal of Jaina image of Pushpadanta referring to Mahārājādhirāja Rāmgupta—Fig. 3 18.252
Inscription on the back of the image of Pārśvanātha in Silver—Fig. 5 24.252
Inscription on the back of the Pārśvanātha image—Fig. 4 19.276
Inscription on the Relic Casket—Figs. 4-8 12.176
Interior of the Raṅg Mahal—Fig. 26 11.224
Internal construction of the dam of Sudarśana indicating the earth and stone work—Fig. 5 18. 25
Jabalpur Stone Inscription of Vāsiṭhiputra Śivaghoṣa—Fig. 1 20.448
Jageśvara : Metal Sculpture of Poṇa Rāja in Daṇḍeśvara Temple —Fig. 2 19.434
Jageśvara : Three Metal Sculptures & a Metal Plaque—Fig. 1 19.434
Jaina bronzes from National Museum—Figs. 1 to 15 24.240
Jaina images of the regime of Rāmagupta, now in Vidiśā Museum —Fig. 1 18.252
(The) Jaṅghā detail, South Wall, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple. Kekind Fig. 3 22.404
(The) Jaṅghā detail, West Wall, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind —Fig. 4 22.404
Jina Head Aṅkottaka (Before cleaning)—Fig. 3 1.162
Jina Head with Halo-Aṇkoṭṭaka (After cleaning)—Fig. 4 1.162
Kaḍiyā Ḍuṅgara Cave Inscription 22.292
Kalamkari Temple hanging representing Viṣṇu lying on Śeṣa : Central Portion 14.193

Kāleśvarī-nī-nāl, View from Eastern Hillock—Fig. 1 24.436
Kālī 22. 96
Kāliya-Damana (Baroda Museum)—Fig. 1 1. 56
Kālīya Damana (Bhuvaneśvar Museum)—Fig. 2 1. 56
Kamvāṇā Grant of Bhīmadeva II—Fig. 1 19.116
Kamvāṇā Grant of Bhimadeva II—Fig. 2 19.117
Kanakeśvarī temple, Valam—Fig. 12 17.156
Kandukābhinaya—Fig. 1 23.224
Kaolin Plaque of Viṣṇu probably from Kalibangan—Fig. 2 18. 28
Kārtikeya from Ahicchatrā—Fig. 6 21.352
Kārvan-Stalae—Figs. 8-9 1.164
Kāṣṭha-maṇḍapa, now temple of Gorakhnāth—Pl. VIII 20.424
Katarmal : Metal sculpture (Poṇa Rājā)—Fig. 3 19 434
Kaumārī from Saraikela—Fig. 6 18.152
Kauśalya distributing Pāyasa—Painting 2 21.212
Kesarpalli 1-4; Brahmagiri 5-12—Fig. 17 20.398
Kesava temple, Mosale—Fig. 6 20. 64
Kotada : general view of the mound—Fig. 7 16. 65
Kotada : general view of the mound—Pl. IV B 22.120
Kotadi : blades, bangles etc.—Pl. III A 22.120
Kotadi : Exposed Section of the Mound—Pl. V B 22.120
Kotadi : Reserved Slip Ware—Pl. III B 22.120
Kṛṣna abhiṣeka—Pl. VII 21.113
(The) Kṛṣṇa-Govinda Story (Gateway, Northern Fort, Bādāmī) —Fig. 4 1. 56
(Śri) Kṛṣṇa reveals himself to Vasudeva & Devakī-Miniature of Umed Singh's time—Fig. 16 11.224
Kṣatrapa Head, Kākā-nī-Simhaṇa, Saurāṣṭra (Front view) 10.223
Kṣatrapa Head, Kākā-ni-Simhaṇa, Saurāṣṭra (Profile View) 10.223
Kṣatrapa Inscription from Khavada (Kutch) 11.237
Kṣatrapa Inscription in Watson Museum, Rajkot 13.220
Kṣemaṅkari-Maṇḍala : Allahabad 22.376
Kubera (Māsara, Dist. Baroda)—Fig. 3 25. 80
Kubera, stone image, Choti-khatu (Raj.)—Fig. 4 23. 72
Kuchai : Neolithic Pottery—Fig. 1 19.334
Kulli female figure—Figs. 1-2 22.380
Kunbev 1-3; Hadageri 4 and 13; District Bijapur 5-12—Fig. 15 20.396
Kurkutia : Stone Ware etc.—Fig. 2 19.338
Kuśa and Lava capturing sacrificial horse—Painting 9 21.213
Kuśa and Lava conversing with Sītā 21.213
Kutch, Late stone Age Tools—Pl. I B 22.120

Kutch, Late Stone Age Tools—Pl. II. B	22.120
Kutch, Middle Stone Age Tools—Pl. II A	22.120
Kutch : Pottery of the Early Historic Period—Fig. 3	22.116
Lady and the Tree—Fig. 7	23.224
Lady Drummer—Fig. 9	23.225
(A) Lady in Dohadā—Fig. 5	11. 16
Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa from Abaneri—Fig. 3	14.392
Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa from Khali—Fig. 2	14.393
Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa from Nagarā—Fig. 1	14.393
Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa from Piṇḍārā—Fig. 12	14.432
Lakṣmī Temple of Khajurāh from S.W.	22.148
Lakulīśa figure, Mathura Pillar of Gupta age—Fig. E	14.388
Left Femer and Tibia at the distal & Proximal end respy. show cut marks—Fig. 4	19.112
Left hand side niche of the Mātā-jī-kī at Ghatiyālā	12.286
Life Size Terracotṭa statue of Yamunā from Ahichchatra (U.P.) & now in National Museum at New Delhi—Fig. 1	16. 60
Line drawing of a dance scene from Amarāvatī—Fig. 2	11.248
Liṅga Temple on Lotus Pedestal, behind Cāmuṇḍā Temple, Chambā Town—Fig. 19	11.224
(The) Liṅga with Pīṭhikā, Garbhagṛha—Fig. 15	22.404
Lion, Baroda—Figs. 2-2A	1.160
Lion-statue in front of the Chāmuṇḍā Temple above Chambā Town —Fig. 9	11.141
Lokeśvara—Fig. 2	20.480
Lothal 1-12, Rangpur 13-18, Rojdi 19—Fig. 2	20.382
(The) Lower reliefs on the outside wall of the old basement—Fig. 6	15. 16
Magodi Plates—Pls. A-B-C	20.274
Mahadeva Section on Mohar River (Dist. Kaira)	10.170
Mahādeva temple, Wasai—Fig. 11	17.157
Maheśamūrti (Saṅgameśvaram, Kurnool)	25. 70
Māheśvarī from Saraikela—Fig. 3	18.152
Mahiṣamardinī Jhāḍol now in Udaipur Museum—Fig. 3	19.164
Mahiṣamardinī (Māsara, Dist. Baroda)—Fig. 5	25. 81
Mahiṣamardini : Temple of Madhusūdana, Mungathalā—Fig. 4	20. 72
Makasika Ornament—Figs. 1-2	16.164
Makarika Ornament—Fig. 3	16.165
Malila Copper-plates of King Dhruvasena II	10 123
Mandapa No. 5, Piṇḍāra Plan of Section at CD and AB	14.425
Maṇḍovara, Viṣṇu temple, Ainthor—Fig. 5	17.156
Māṇḍvī step-well Inscription at Champaner	21 224

Map of Champaner (Sultanate Period) 25.400
Map of Harappan Migration—Land Routes to Shaurashtra—Fig. 13 22.140
Map of Harappan Sites in Kutch 16. 68
Map of Harappan Sites in Kutch-Fig. 1 B 22.108
Map of India showing Proto-Historic Culture-Movements—Fig. 1 12. 71
Map of India showing the Principal Black and Red Ware sites 20.382
Map of sites with Harappa Pottery in Dhulia Dist.—Fig. 1 20. 95
Māra's assault on Siddhārtha—Fig. 19 11. 16
Marriage of Siddhārtha—Fig. 12 11. 16
Maski 1-5, 9, 16 and 17; Porkalam 6-8 and 10-15—Fig. 16 20.397
Mātā-jī-kī-Śāla at Ghaṭiyālā—V.S. 918 12.286
Māyā gives birth to Gautama under Śāla tree—Fig. 9 11. 16
Middle Stone Age Sites in Kaira Dist. 10.168
Modern Śiva Temple with Old Plinth and Square Maṇḍapa and Kuṇḍa —Fig. 2 24.436
Modesty and the Monkey—Fig. 3 23.224
Mohammadpura Transverse Section on Mohar River (Dist. Kaira) 10.169
Mottur (Tamil Nadu): A Monolithic Anthropomorphic Figure —Pl. I 25.158
Mound opp. to Veraimātā Mound at Nagarā—Fig. 2 11.404
(The) Mūlaprāsāda, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind: view from the North—Fig. 1 22.404
Mūlaprāsāda (North Wall) Aruṇeśvara temple, Kasindra—Fig. 1 19.156
Mūlaprāsāda of the temple of Madhusūdana, Mungathalā-East Face —Fig. 1 20. 72
Mūleśvara Mahādeva temple, Padan—Fig. 1 17.152
Mutilated Sculpture of Mahāvīra from Mālādevī Temple, Gyaraspur —Fig. 8 22. 72
Mysore Kambaḍahalli Mandya Dist. Śāntināth Basti, Mukhamaṇḍapa Ceiling—Fig. 10 22. 72
(The) Nābhiccanda type of Vitāna Ceiling, Raṅgamaṇḍapa—Fig. 10 22.404
Nāgārjunakoṇḍā (A.P.) 11. 17
Nāgī from Kayāṇapur, Udaipar Museum—Fig. 1 19.164
Nāginī—Fig. 8 23.225
Nālagiri at the feet of the Master—Fig. 11 11. 16
Nanda's Conversion—Fig. 21 11. 16
Narrative Sculptures from Markandi—Panels I-XI 23.204
Naṭeśa, West wall, Aruṇeśvara temple, Kasindra—Fig. 2 19.156
Navapadmamaṇḍala—Figs. 1-2 22.514
Navdatoli 1-11, 16 & 17; Eran 12-15—Fig 10 20.391
NE—Shrine, Pañcāyatana temple, Khedawada—Fig. 9 17.156

Neolithic terracotta figurines from Piklihal
—Fig. 5.1-2 Horned and humped bulls
—Fig. 5.3 Pedestalled bird figure
—Fig. 5.4 Male torso 22.386
New Inscription from Mathura—Fig. 1 21.104
Niche of Kṛṣṇa Temple of Rāṇī Śārdā, Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa Compound Chambā Town—Fig. 22 11.224
Nirṛti and his Consort Pānugal—Figs. 1-2 24.314
(The) North-East Corner of the Raṅgamaṇḍapa, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple at Kekind—Fig. 6 22.404
Nṛtya—Fig. 6 23.225
Nyatapola Temple, Baktapur—Pl. X 20.425
Ojha-no-delo—Fig. 2 19.160
Old house (nearly 250 years old) Cambay—Fig. 3 19.160
One more temple at the Eastern Hillock—Fig. 6 24.436
Pabumath : General view of the Mound—Fig. 6 16. 65
Pabumath : General view of the Site—Pl. IV A 22.120
Pāduka with reliefs in the 'Kāṅgrā' style, on the way to the Vajreśvarī Temple—Fig. 20 11.224
Painted designs on Harappan (red ware)—Pl. III 20. 97
Painted Door Wing, looted from Baśohlī Palace 1782, Bhuri Singh Museum—Fig. 23 11.224
Pakhara Dungar : Early Stone Age Tools—Fig. 1A 22.107
Pakhra Dungara : Middle Stone Age Tools—Pl. IA 22.120
Palace of Pṛthvīnārāyaṇa Shāh, Basantapur—Pl. VI 20.421
Palitana Plates of the Maitraka King Dhruvasena I—Pls. A-B 12. 52
Pañca-Gaṇeśa from Śiva Temple at Jāmrolī—Pl. I 21.106
Pañca-Gaṇeśa (Varanasi)—Fig. 2 25. 72
Pañca-Tīrthika of Pārśvanātha—Fig. 6 19.276
Panel from Sabhāmaṇḍapa Temple No. 2, Piṇḍārā—Fig. 9 14.432
Paraśurāma (Māsara, Dist. Baroda)—Fig. 2 25. 80
Parikara (back-frame) of a Tīrthaṅkara image—Fig. 5 19.276
Pārśvanātha—Figs. 1-2 19.276
Part of a Samatala Ceiling, Kaleshwari-ni-nal—Fig. 11 18.361
(The) Part of the Central Karoṭaka of the Sabhāmārga Class, raṅgamaṇḍapa Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind—Fig. 11 22.404
Peacock in Indian Art—Pls. I, III-XVII 23. 8
Peacock in Indian Art—Pl. II 23. 9
Perī, Pannel once in the Brahmor Koṭhī—Fig. 14 11.224
Periano Ghundai—Fig. 2 1 22.380
Petals of the bronze lotus bearing the images of Tīrthaṅkaras—Fig. 7 24.253

Photomacrograph of the axe from Ahar in transverse section, X 12, Unetched; Porosity dendrites and inclusions are shown—Fig. 13 **14. 88**

Photomacrograph of the axe from Ahar in transverse section surface, X 120, etched; A fine grained structure is revealed– Fig. 14 **14. 88**

Photomacrograph of the axe from Ahar microstructure at X 675; Twinning of the grains alongwith fine grains is revealed—Fig. 15 **14. 88**

Photomacrograph of the axe from Ahar, X 12, Unetched, longitudinal Section of the Specimen; Cracks, gas-holes, dendritic forms and inclusions are displayed—Fig. 11 **14. 88**

Photomacrograph of the axe from Ahar, X 240, etched; Presence of cellular structure, dendrities, coring and large bright globular particles distributed and fine globular particles concentrated on the grain boundaries is revealed—Fig. 12 **14. 88**

Photomacrograph of axe from Chāndolī, X 12, unetched, porosity and grain boundaries at the edges are revealed—Fig. 1 **14. 88**

Photomacrograph of axe from Chāndolī, X 240, etched, formation of equiaxial grains around porosity holes is also disclosed—Fig. 3 **14. 88**

Photomacrograph of axe from Chāndolī, X 240, etched; Twinning of the grains near Porosity holes is indicated—Fig. 2 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the axe from Navdatoli, X 675, etched; Formation of equiaxial grains and twinning of the grains is shown —Fig. 8 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the axe from Navdatoli, unetched; compactness and inclusions of the metal are revealed—Fig. 7 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the axe from Somanath, X 120, etched; Ghost grain bound arises, equiaxial grains and twinning of the grains are displayed—Fig. 5 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the axe from Somanath, X 120, Unetched. Microstructure of the cutting edge of the axe; strained structure with sliplines is shown—Fig. 6 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the axe from Somnath, X 675, Unetched; Compactness and inclusions of the metal are indicated—Fig. 4 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the Chisel from Navdatoli, X 240, Unetched. Inclusions and grain boundaries at the edges are disclosed—Fig. 9 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the Chisel from Navdatoli, X 450, etched; Microstructure consisting of fine grains and twinning of the grains is shown—Fig. 10 **14. 88**

Photomicrograph of the Knife from Langhaj, X 450, etched; Fine grains, twinning of the grains and sliplines are shown—Fig. 17 **14.** 89

Photomicrograph of the Knife from Langhaj, X 675 Unetched; Compactness, inclusions and drawing out of the inclusion in the direction of the work, due to hot work, are disclosed—Fig. 16 **14.** 88

Pillar-bracket with gandharva-couples, stepped-well Ośīa—Figs. 3-4 **20.**144

Pillar of the Central octagon, raṅgamaṇḍapa, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind—Fig. 9 **22.**404

Piṇḍārā, Pillar types—Fig. 8 **14.**432

Piṇḍārā Temple No. 1—Front elevation—Fig. 2a **14.**424

Piṇḍārā Temple No. 1—Plan **14.**424

Piṇḍārā Temple No. 2—Front elevation and section at CD **14.**424

Piṇḍārā Temple No. 2—Plan **14.**424

Plaque with Lakṣmī from Kauśāmbī—Fig. 9 **21.**352

(A) Portion of the silk brocade on the upper art of the Painting shows fragility of the silk fibres—Fig. 3 **14.**404

Position of the Madanikās **23.**224

Potsherd (red ware) with a graffiti mark resembling a ship with mast, Kaothe (Site-2)—Pl. IV **20.** 97

Pottery from Vasaravi **9.**305

Prakasha 1-20; Tekwada 21-27—Fig. 13 **20.**394

(A) Primary burial in crouching position from Phase II—Pl. II **16.**240

Primary burial of a dog—Fig. 3 **18.** 43

(The) Principal image of Caṇḍi Mēndut—Fig. 1 **15.** 16

Rāma (?), Piṇḍārā—Fig. 13 **14.**432

Rāma looking at Sītā's Statue—Painting 8 **21.**212

Rāma, Sitā & Lakṣmaṇa—Sojourn in Forest—Paintings. 3-4) **21.**212

(The) Ramaṇaka Pavilion stepped-well, Ośīa, view from N.W.—Fig. 2 **20.**144

Rampur Bund—brick revetment on the inner side of the tank—Fig. 2a **12.**360

Rāmāpuram Stone Inscription of Vikramāditya I : First, Second & Third Face **23.**322

(The) Raṅg Mahal, Chambā Town—Fig. 25 **11.**224

(The) Raṅgamaṇḍapa, Nīlakaṇṭheśvara temple, Kekind : View from the North-East—Fig. 5 **22.**404

Rangpur—Fig. 3 **20.**384

(A) Rare Buddhist Bronze from Bhuj, Kachha **8.**217

Rare Panel of Six-headed Skanda, Choti Khatu (Raj.)—Fig. 9 **23.** 73

Rati—Fig. 5 **23.**224

Rāvaṇa's abduction of Sīta and Vībhīsaṇa's advice to Rāvaṇa—Painting 7 21.212

Rebuilt Ghaṭapallava Pillar Mukhacatuṣkī, Mūleśvara temple, Padan —Fig. 3 17.152

Rectangular Residential Quarters of Vakhatsimha Bavaji known as Bangla—Fig. 3 24.436

Relic Casket containing a copper box from Devni Mori Stupa—Fig. 10 12.177

Relic Casket in Situ—Devni Mori Stupa—Fig. 9 12.176

Relief in one of the Niches of the Lakṣmi-Nārāyaṇa Temple, Chambā Town—Fig. 7 11.140

Relief in the Saroṭa Valley—Fig. 4 11.140

(The) Relief No. 89 on the outside wall of the old basement—Fig. 7 15. 16

(The) Relief No. 93 on the outside wall of the old basement—Fig. 8 15. 16

(The) Relief No. 124 Suvarṇavarṇa—Caityavandana on the outside wall of the old basement—Fig. 5 15. 16

Remains of the Brick structure—Fig. 6 24.435

Remains of the Settlement—Fig. 4 24.436

Remnants of Islamic Fortification 22.364

Reproduced from drawings of Burgess, Indian Antiquary—Fig. 7 22. 72

Reserved Slip Ware—Figs. 4 & 4B 16. 64

(A) Restruck Coin from Kamrej 7.268

Right molars and Premolars of the mandible show marked attrition in comparison to their left counterparts—Fig. 5 19.112

Rock-cut Jaina images, Navamuni Cave, Khaṇḍagiri, Orissa—Fig. 30 20.294

Rock-cut statues at Arṇā near Jodhpur (9th cent.)—Fig. 1 21.350

Round black object from Jhusi—Fig. 5 21.352

Round Plaque (obverse) from Ahicchatrā—Fig. 1 21.352

Round Plaque (Reverse of Fig. 1 Ahicchatrā)—Fig. 1A 21.352

Ṛṣabhanātha Sīmandhara-Swāmī Temple, Ahmedabad 15.462

Rucaka and Ghatapallava type of dwarf pillars, Brahmāṇasvāmī temple—Fig. 2 14.384

Śaivite Image from Śāmaḷājī—Fig. 2 10. 61

Śakti Gaṇesa from Kuṁbhāriyā 22.374

(The) Saṃkṣipta Ceiling of Nābhimandāraka order, Gūḍhamaṇḍapa, Brahmāṇa-svāmī temple, Varmāṇa—Fig. 5 14.385

(A) Samatala Ceiling, Mukhālinda, Brahmāṇasvāmi temple, Varmāṇa —Fig. 6 14.384

(The) Samatala Ceiling, Mukhamaṇḍapa, Brahmāṇasvāmī temple, Varmāṇa—Fig. 4	14.385
Śāntināṭha from Kheḍ-Brahmā—Fig. 1	10. 60
Sarasavaṇī, Taluka Padra, Dist. Baroda	12. 52
Sarasvatī Dancing	22. 96
Sayakhan-ni-Wandh, Cairons—Pl. IV C	22.120
(A) Scene from the life of Lord Buddha from Nāgārjunakoṇḍa —Pls. I–II	23.310
Scenes from Citra-Paṭṭikā depicting controversy between Vādi Deva Sūri and Paṇḍita Kumudcandra—Figs. 4-5	25.320
Schematic Section—Fig. 4	22.121
(A) Scithian Warrrior—Fig. 25	11. 16
Sculptures from Śīlī	22.364
Sculptures from Śīlī on stones used for some earlier building	22.365
SE-Shrine, Pañcāyatana temple, Khedwada—Fig. 7	17.156
Seated image of Ādināṭha, Khajurāho	24.247
Seated Śiva, Bhadra niche, Mūleśvara temple, Padan—Fig, 2	17.152
Second phase floor of Temple No. 2—Fig. 3d	14.424
(A) Secondary burial with bones treated with red ochre from Phase II—Pl. I	16.240
Section of the Bund at Dadhalia—Fig. 5a	12.361
Section of the Bund at Rampur—Fig. 2	12.360
(A) Series of houses on road to Paśupati temple—Pl. IV	20.420
Śeṣaśāyi (Vārāṇasī)—Fig. 1	25. 72
Seventeenth Century Dhārā, Sundarichowk, Pāṭan, Nepāl Bronze figs. of Laxṣmī Nārāyaṇa on Garuḍa—Pl. III	20.420
Shell bangle—Fig. 5b	16. 64
Siddhārtha handing over the royal robes—Fig. 14	11. 16
Siddhārtha leaving the house at dead of night—Fig. 13	11. 16
Siddhārtha noticing the Corpse—Fig. 18	11. 16
Siddhārtha Protected by Nāga Muchilinda—Fig. 17	11. 16
Siddhāyikā from Cambay—Fig. 2	22. 72
Siddhāyikā from Patan—Fig. 3	22. 72
Siddhāyikā (Kharatara—Vasahī, Delvādā, Ābu—Fig. 4	22. 72
Siddhāyika (?) Pañcakūta basati, Kambaḍhalli—Fig. 11	22. 72
Siddhāyikā (Śve.) (Vimala Vasahī, Abu)—Fig. 1	22. 72
Siddhāyika (Varddhamāna-Vidyā-Paṭa)—Fig. 5	22. 72
Śikhara, Temple of Madhusūdana, Mungathalā—Fig. 2	20. 72
Sīta in Pensive mood under a tree from Bārehat—Fig. 1	18. 28

Sītā-Rāma Temple in the Jansāl Quarter, Chambā Town—Fig. 10	11.224
Site Plan—Fig. 11	22.132
Site Plan of Durvāsā Ṛṣ's Āṣrama at Piṇḍāra—Fig. 1	14.424
Śiva-liṅga-abhiṣka—Pl. IV	21.109
Śiva-Pārvatī from Kāśipurā Sarār	8. 72
Śiva-Pārvatī from Pehoa—Pl. I	16.160
Śiva-Pārvati from Saraikela—Fig. 1	18.152
Skanda-abhiṣeka—Pl. II	21.108
Skanda-Kārttikeya from Sarnath	19.274
Sketch map of Junagadh showing the Place of Sudaraśana lake—Fig. 1	18. 21
Skull of a child showing extra-ordinary growth, three trephined holes & the back burning mark—Fig. 1	19.112
Small Temple on the Chaugān, Chambā Town—Fig, 3	11.140
Small Viṣṇu Shrine near the Vajreśvarī Temple, Chambā Town—Fig. 18	11.224
Sonpur and Chirand 1-14; Sohgaura 15 and 16; Rajghat 17-21—Fig. 11	20.392
Śrī Jivantaswāmī, Akota	24. 1
Stepped-well, Osia; Mahā-Māru style—Fig. 1	20.144
Stone age sites in Valia & Mangrol talukas	17.145
Stone-head, Baroda—Fig. 1	1.162
Stone Panel depicting Kubera in the Central niche, Choti Khatu (Raj.)—Fig. 5	23. 72
Stone Panel depicting Sūrya in the Central niche from Choti Khatu (Raj.)—Fig. 7	23. 72
Structure No. 5, Piṇḍārā—Figs. 6-6B	14.424
(The) Stūpa from South-West-Devnī-Morī—Fig. 1	9.452
Stūpa of Svayambhūnātha, Kāṭhmāṇḍu—Pl. II	20.420
Stūpa-slab with the name of the artist imprinted on it—Fig. 2	11. 16
Sudarśana	17.283
Śuddhodana informed about his son's departure—Fig. 16	11. 16
Śukanāsā-Chhota Kailāsa—Fig. 5	20. 64
(The) Sun image in black stone—Fig. 3	20. 72
Sun Temple, Bhankhar—Fig. 6	17.156
Surkotada: Bastion and Rampart of the residential annexe—Period IC—Pl. XIA	22.128
Surkotada: Blades of Semi—Precious Stones Period Ic—Pl. XII A	22.128
Surkotada: Bones of Equus—Pl. XIV B	22.129
Surkotada: Chert Blades—Period IA—Pl. VIII D	22.128
Surkotada: Coarse Red Ware Period IB—Fig. 10	22.130
Surkotada: Copper Chisel—Period IC—Pl. VIII B	22.128
Surkotada: Copper Objects—Period IB, Celt-A, Chisel-B—Pl. VIII C	22.121

Surkotada: Cultural Sequences—Pl. VI	22.120
Surkotada: Drain, Period IA—Pl. VII A	22.120
Surkotada: General view of the Citadel-period IC—Pl. IX A	22.128
Surkotada: General view of the houses in the residential annexe-period IC—Pl. XI B	22.128
Surkotada: General view of the houses inside the Citadel-period IC —Pl. IX B	22.128
Surkotada: General view of the mound—Pl. I	16. 64
Surkotada: General view of the Site—Pl. V A	22.120
Surkotada: Harappan Pottery Period IA—Fig. 5	22.123
Surkotada: Harappan Script Painted on Pot-sheds—Pl. VII B	22.120
Surkotada: Hoard of Copper beads and bangles period IC—Pl. XII B	22.128
Surkotada: Poly Chrome Red Ware Period IA—Fig. 6	22.124
Surkotada: Polytone Cream Scripped Ware Period IA—Fig. 7	22.125
Surkotada: Pot Burial—Fig. 9	22.128
Surkotada: Pot-Burial-Period IA—Pl. VIII A	22.121
Surkotada: Pottery types—Figs. 2-3	16. 64
Surkotada: Reserved Scip Ware 1-99; Deep Red Scripped Ware of Waxy touch, 20-23 Period IA—Fig. 8	22.127
Surkotada: Seal, left-period IA, right-period IC—Pl. VII C	22.121
Surkotada: Semi-circular structure and drain in the inter-communicating passage between the citadel and the residential annexe period IC—Pl. X A	22.128
Surkotada: Terracotta Balance-pan and Cubical Stone weights—Period IC—Pl. XII C	22.128
Surkotada: Terracotta Bull (on Wheels)—Period IC—Pl. XIV	22.129
Surkotada: Terracotta Tank—Period IC—Pl.XIII	22.128
Surkotada: Terracotta toy-cart frame and wheel D. Period IC —Pl. XII D	22.128
Surkotada: View of the centrally placed gateway complex-period IC —Pl. X B	22.128
Surkotada: White Painted Black and Red Ware Period IC—Fig. 12	22.134
Sūrya and Viṣṇu from Vaḍāval	10.392
Sūrya from Alwana, U.P. (Lucknow Museum)	22.150
Sūrya image: Temple of Madhusūdana, Mungathalā—Fig. 5	20. 72
Sūrya inside the arch, Stone panel from Choti Khatu (Raj.)—Fig. 6	23. 72
Śvetaketu descending from Heaven—Fig. 7	11. 16
SW—Shrine, Pañcāyatana temple, Khedawada—Fig. 8	17.156
Symbols of the Punch Marked Coins—Purnea Hoard	12.153

Symbols of the Punch Marked Coins—Taxila Hoard 12.152
Symbols of the Seals of Indus 12.152
Tārā, Avalokiteśvara, Akṣobhya, Mañjuśrī and Prajñā-Pāramitā—Fig. 3 20.481
Tārā—Fig. 1 20.480
Tāraka Brahmā Plan—Fig. 1 20. 64
Tāraka Brahmā Temple, Alampur: Detail of Superstructure—Fig. 2 20. 64
Tāraka-Brahmā Temple, Alampur: General view—Fig. 3 20. 64
Tarasadi Plates of Amogha Varsha I—Pls. I-IV 20.156
Tekkalkota 1-8; Hallur 9-13—Fig. 14 20.395
Temple at Piṇḍārā—Fig. 3 14.424
Temple at Rājnagar—Fig. 24 11.224
Temple No. 1, Piṇḍārā—Fig. 2 14.424
Temple No. 2, Piṇḍārā—Figs. 3b & 3c 14.424
Temple No. 2, Piṇḍārā—Fig. 8a 14.425
Temple No. 3, Piṇḍārā—Fig. 4 14.424
Temple No. 4, Piṇḍārā—Figs. 5 & 5b 14.424
Temple No. 4, Piṇḍārā front elevation and Plan—Fig. 5a 14.424
Temple No. 6, Piṇḍārā—Figs. 7 & 7c 14.424
Temple No. 6, Piṇḍārā—Plan, side elevation etc.—Figs. 7a & 7b 14.432
Temple of Goddess, Kāleṣwarī-nī-nāl—Fig. 1 18.360
(The) Temple of Naminātha with modern additions, Rāṇakpur—Fig. 1 16.172
(The) Temple of Sun, Rāṇakpur (side view)—Fig. 2 16.172
Terracotta Elopement Scene from Kauśambī—Fig. 4 21.352
Terracotta figurines from Khotan in the Russian collection—Pl. II 17.176
Terracotta figurines from Khotan in the Stein Collection—Pl. III 17.176
Terracotta figurines from Mohenjodaro—Fig. 3 22.382
Terracotta head from Keshorāya Pāṭana (Būndī) Rajasthan—Fig. 3 18. 28
Terracotta head of Buddha with Gāndhāran hair-style—Fig. 4 9.452
Terracotta head of Buddha with spirals of hair—Fig. 5 9.452
Terracotta heads from Nagarī—Fig. 5 18. 29
Terracotta Plaque, Keshorāya Pāṭana—collection of Śrī R. D. Khanna, Jaipur—Fig. 4 18. 29
(A) Terracotta seal from Timbarva 5.421
Terracotta seal with Brahmi Inscription—Figs. 1, 2, 3 17.166
Terracotta vessels and figurines from Khotan—Pl. I 17.176
Text-Figs. 1-2 11. 17
Three arm-bones showing the congenital perforation—Fig. 2 19.112
(A) Tibetan Thaṅka in a private collection 19.267
Tibetan Thaṅka Painting from Tashi-Lhumpo; after chemical treatment and restoration—Fig. 5 14.404

Tibetan Thaṅka Painting from Tashi-Lhumpo; after Preliminary cleaning—Fig. 2 14.404
Tibetan Thaṅka Painting from Tashi-Lhumpo; after treatment—Fig. 4 14.404
Tibetan Thaṅka Painting from Tashi-Lhumpo; before treatment—Fig. 1 14.404
Toraṇa Stone fragments from Nagarī—Pls. I-II 16.338
Toraṇa: Temple of Madhusūdana, Mungathalā—Fig. 6 20. 73
Torso of a Yakṣa statue from Bīrāvai, near Bharatpur—Fig. 2 17. 64
Triangular plaque from Kauśāmbī (Reverse of Fig. 2)—Fig. 2a 21.352
Triangular plaque (obverse) from Kauśāmbī—Fig. 2 21.352
Trimukh Temple in the Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇa compound, Chambā Town —Fig. 1 11.140
Tri-Tīrthaṅkara image of Pārśvanātha sitting in Padmāsana—Fig. 1 24.252
Two-armed Aṁbikā fig. on the South facade of the Pārśvanātha Temple 24.246
Two-armed Lakulīśa, Kumbhaśyāma Temple, Chittor—Fig. 4 14.389
Two-armed Viṣṇu—A rare image on one side of the Nānda-Liṅga —Fig. D 14.388
Two Kaccha Plates of Jayāśraya Maṅgalarasa (Śaka year 653) 9.145
Two Lakulīśa Representations from Kumaon—Figs. 1-2 13. 56
Two stages of Balinese Vyoma-Mudrā 15.385
(A) Typical bracket in Pāṭan, Nepal 20.421
Udarāṁśuka—Figs. 1, 2, 3 16.245
Ulna on the right shows the triangular outgrowth of the bone, whereas ulna on the left is a normal one—Fig. 3 19.112
Umā—Maheśvara from Kapurī—Fig. 6 1.160
Unique image of Sun 4.405
(A) Unique Multi-headed image of Viṣṇu from Banaras District 17. 93
(A) Unique Potsherd from Rupar—Fig. 1 20.370
(A) Unique Potsherd from Rupar (Drawing)—Fig. 2 20.371
Upper Portion of a Pillar standing near the Collosal Yaśa Stambha at Ghaṭiyālā 12.287
Upper Portion of Nānd Liṅga depicting squattish Lakulīśa on all four sides—Fig. B 14.388
Vaikuṇṭha (Śrīnagar Museum) 25.388
Vaiṣṇavī from Saraikela—Fig. 2 18.152
Vaṣṇavī Mātṛkā, Vimala-Vasahī—Fig. 16 20.294
Vākāṭaka Copper Plate Inscription 10.408
Valabhi of the Maitrakas—Fig. 1 13.241
Valabhi of the Maitrakas—Fig. 2 13.242

Vālī and Sugrīva with Tārā in Centre—Painting 6 21.212
Vamśīgopāla Temple, Chambā Town 11.140
Varāha from Bhitārgaon temple. U.P.—Fig. 1 13.390
Varāha from Udayagiri Cave, Bhilsa—Fig. 2 13.390
Varāha-maṇḍapa, Khajurāho (from South-West) 22.149
Vārāhī from Sarai-Kela—Fig. 7 18.152
Vasi-and-foliage Pillar & Part of the door frame of the Gūḍhamaṇḍapa Aruṇeśvara temple, Kasindra—Fig. 3 19.156
Vāyu, Kāleśwarī-nī-nāl—Fig. 4 18.360
Veraimātā Mound at Nagarā (looking from the West)—Fig. 1 11 404
Vīṇādhara Śiva (Māsara, Dist. Baroda)—Fig. 4 25. 80
Vināyikī (12th Cent. A.D. Pāṭaṇ (N.G.) 22.360
Virūpākṣa temple, Pattaḍakal—Fig. 4 20. 64
Viṣṇu—abhiṣeka (back view)—Pl. VI 21.112
Viṣṇu—abhiṣeka (front view)—Pl. V 21.112
Viṣṇu—Chalukyan Bronze 18.245
(A) Viṣṇu image from Ryali—Fig. 1 17.276
(A) Viṣṇu image from Ryali—Fig. 2 17.277
Viṣṇu Temple, Ainthor—Fig. 4 17.153
Viṣṇu with Garuḍa (left) and female attendant (right)—Fig. 1 11.420
Visvarūpa, Kathalal 17.425

Yakṣa and Yakṣiṇī of Mahāvīra—Fig. 9 22. 72
Yakṣa couple, Ambika Temple, Jagat—Fig. 9 20.144
Yakṣa from NOH, near Bharatpur: Under Worship—Fig. 1 17. 64
Yakṣī Cakreśvarī, Devagaḍh—Fig. 35 20.294
Yakṣī Cakreśvarī, Dharaṇavihāra temple, Rāṇakpuri—Fig. 18 20.294
Yakṣī Cakreśvarī on pedestal of Adinatha Sculpture from Orai, U. P. —Fig. 27 20.294
Yakṣī Cakreśvarī, Pāṭaṇ—Fig. 10 20.286
Yakṣī Cakreśvarī, Pillar, Devagaḍh, Temple 1—Fig. 24 20.294
Yakṣī Cakreśvarī, Rock-cut image, Gwalior—Fig. 22 20.294
Yakṣī Cakreśvarī, Stone Pedestal, Cambay—Fig. 2 20.286
Yakṣī Siddhāyinī (Badāmī)—Fig. 12 22. 73
Yakṣī Siddhāyinī (Bronze Jina Kanchi)—Fig. 13 22. 73
Yama, Kāleśwarī-nī-nāl—Fig. 3 18.360